THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of * * *) or (to be called The * * * Free Bed.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of * * *

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

1912

The Roosevelt Hospital

New York

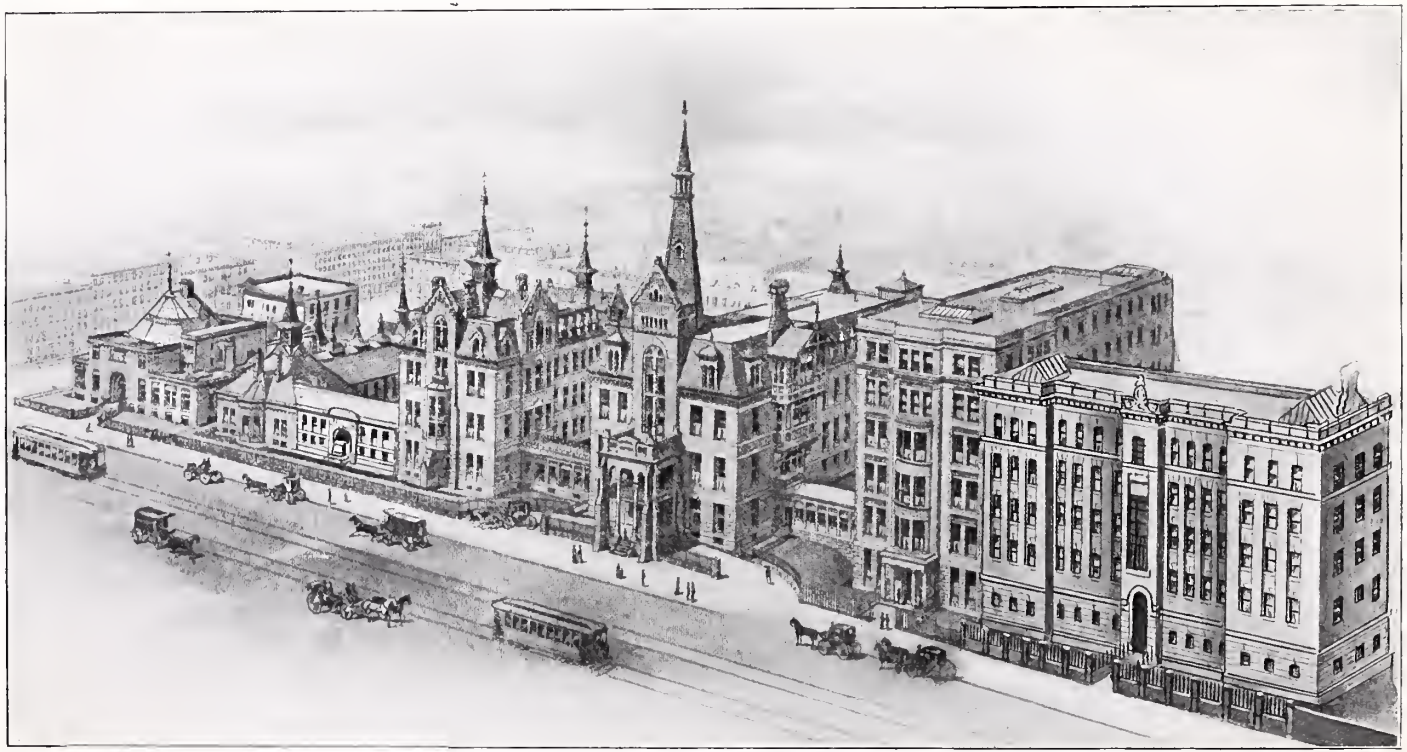
Forty-first Annual Report

From January 1, 1912 to December 31, 1912
Exclusive of Detailed Medical and Surgical Statistics

New York

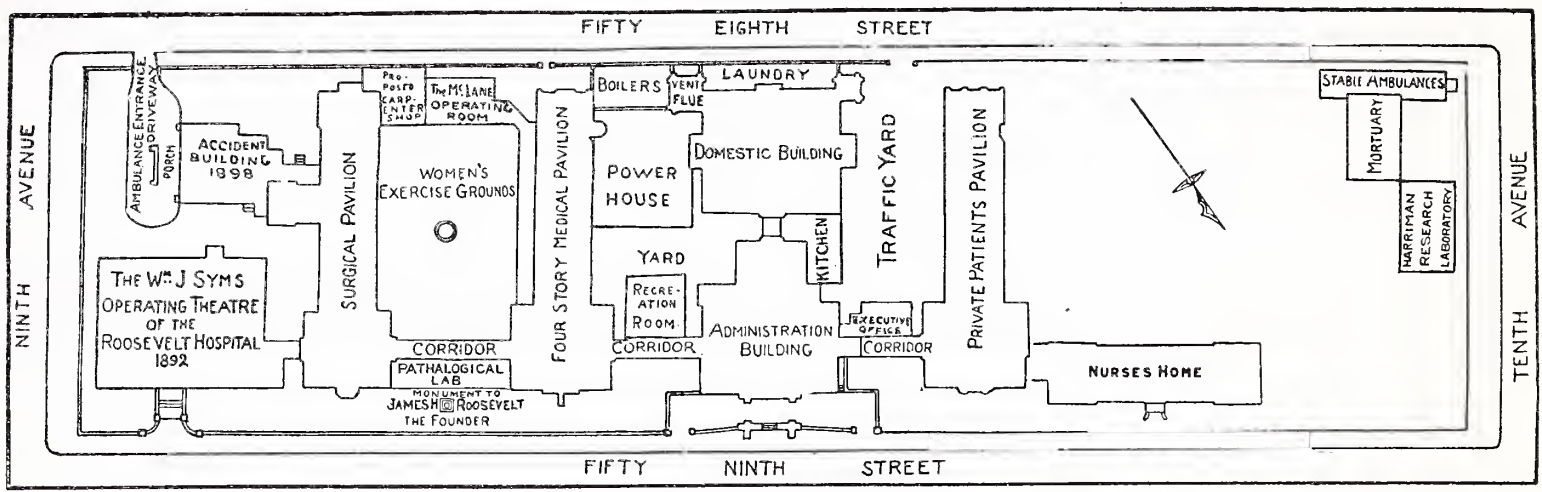
W2K

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



Bliss Building
Pathological Laboratory
Domestic Building
Nurses' Home
Syms Operating Building
Surgical Pavilion
Medical Pavilion
Administration Building
Private Patients' Pavilion

Front View of Hospital.



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO

https://archive.org/details/annualreport4045roos

1912

The Roosevelt Hospital

NEW YORK

Forty-first Annual Report

From January 1, 1912 to December 31, 1912

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics

NEW YORK

HOSPITAL GROUP FROM NINTH AVENUE END.

THE NEW
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864, occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and fifty-two patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1878 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service, was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in 1896, and the Training School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (12) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Officers

President, ... JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
Vice-President, ... W. IRVING CLARK.
Secretary, ... W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.

Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK,
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,
JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
JOHN MASON KNOX.

Ex-Officio

GEORGE L. RIVES,
President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York."

LISPENARD STEWART,
President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."

FREDERIC S. WELLS,
President of "The Demilt Dispensary."

HOWLAND DAVIS,
President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."

Treasurer:

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1913.

Officers

President, ... W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.
Vice-President, ... W. IRVING CLARK.
Secretary, ... JOHN MASON KNOX.

Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK,
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,
GUY RICHARDS McLANE,
JOHN MASON KNOX.

Ex-Officio

GEORGE L. RIVES,
President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York."

LISPENARD STEWART,
President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."

FREDERIC S. WELLS,
President of "The Demilt Dispensary."

HOWLAND DAVIS,
President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."

Treasurer:

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1913

January.....Mr. WELLS and Mr. TOWNSEND

February.....Mr. TOWNSEND and Mr. WELLS

March.....Mr. ROOSEVELT and Mr. DAVIS

April.....Mr. DAVIS and Mr. ROOSEVELT

May.....Mr. FLAGLER and Dr. LAMBERT

June.....Dr. LAMBERT and Mr. CLARK

July.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. McLANE

August.....Mr. McLANE and Mr. ROOSEVELT

September....Mr. CLARK and Mr. STEWART

October.....Mr. STEWART and Mr. CLARK

November....Mr. KNOX and Mr. RIVES

December....Mr. RIVES and Mr. KNOX

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. IRVING CLARK, Chairman

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT JOHN MASON KNOX

VISITING STAFF

Physicians:

*FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D. *JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

Surgeons:

*GEO. E. BREWER, M.D. *CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

Gynaecologists:

*GEORGE M. TUTTLE, M.D. *HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

Junior Physician:

*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Junior Surgeons:

*WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D. *CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D.

Junior Gynaecologist:

*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons:

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D. KARL CONNELL, M.D.

2nd Assistant Surgeons:

FREDERICK T. VAN BEUREN, M.D. ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Pathologist:

*MORTIMER WARREN, M.D.

Bacteriologist:

BALDWIN H. MANN, M.D.

Radiologist:

*EDW. LEAMING, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Attending Physician

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Attending Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Attending Gynaecologist:

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

* Members of Medical Board.

CONSULTING STAFF.

Physicians:

*FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D., *GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.
*WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.

Surgeons:

*ROBERT ABBE, M.D., *ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.
*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. *LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D.

Gynaecologists:

*THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D., *ROBERT WATTS, M.D.
EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

Neurologist:
PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

Laryngologist:
HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.

Otologist:
GORHAM BACON, M.D.

Ophthalmologist:
WARD S. HOLDEN, M.D.

Pathologist:
T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

Bacteriologist:
AUGUSTUS WADSWORTH, M.D.

Dermatologist:
CHARLES T. DADE, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, ... GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.
Vice-President, . . . FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.
Secretary, ... HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

Committee of Inspection:

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D. EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

Committee on Examinations:

CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D. EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

* Members of Medical Board.

HOUSE OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT:

CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL:

ISABEL D. RICHMOND

HOUSE STAFF.

For six months ending December 31, 1912.

House Physician:
HAROLD B. KEYES, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:
CHAS. G. BARNUM, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:
JAMES F. HILL, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:
JAMES BUREN SIDBURY, M.D.

First Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
JOHN A. McCREERY, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
CYRIL SUMNER, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
BRIEN T. KING, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
ARMITAGE WHITMAN, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
WARREN HILDRETH, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
FRANK STEPHEN DOLLEY, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
W. LAWRENCE WHITTEMORE, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
ARTHUR PURDY STOUT, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:
EMERY M. PORTER, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:
CARYL A. POTTER, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:
LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:
EDWARD JOHN DAVIN, M.D.

For six months ending June 30, 1913.

House Physician:
CHAS. G. BARNUM, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:
W. LAWRENCE WHITTEMORE, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:
ARMITAGE WHITMAN, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:
CHAS. WHITTEMORE KNAPP, M.D.

First Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
CYRIL SUMNER, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
JAMES F. HILL, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
JAMES BUREN SIDBURY, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
CONDICT W. CUTLER, Jr., M.D.

Second Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
FRANK STEPHEN DOLLEY, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
EDWARD JOHN DAVIN, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:
CARYL A. POTTER, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:
BRIEN T. KING, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:
ARTHUR PURDY STOUT, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:
JOSEPH AMPLIAS WALL, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1913.

ATTENDING STAFF.

Physician:

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Gynaecologist:

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

ASSISTANT STAFF.

MEDICAL DIVISION.

General Medicine:

TILLINGHAST BULL, M.D.
PETER IRVING, M.D.
HOMER T. JOY, M.D.
HENRY C. FLEMING, M.D.
DONALD GORDON, M.D.

Diseases of Children:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.
EDW. M. COLIE, JR., M.D.
JOHN H. CHILDS, M.D.

Mental and Nervous Diseases:

GEORGE M. PARKER, M.D.
FRANK W. ROBERTSON, M.D

Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

CHAS. S. FISCHER, M.D.
WM. G. LYLE, M.D.
CHARLES A. HAFFNER, M.D.
HOWARD C. HOFF, M.D.
JOHN A. McCAFFERTY, M.D.

Diseases of the Skin:

CHARLES M. WILLIAMS, M.D.
PAUL E. BECHET, M.D.

Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.
PERCY E. D. MALCOLM, M.D.
HERBERT H. FORCHEIMER, M.D.
ABBOTT T. HUTCHINSON, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION.

General Surgery:

PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.
ANDREW J. GILMOUR,M.D.
KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.
JOSEPH E. ENGELSON, M.D.
DONALD GORDON, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Diseases:

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M.D.

Orthopedists:

FRED H. ALBEE, M.D.
HENRY KELLER, M.D.
B. F. DRAKE, M.D.

GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

ALVAH M. NEWMAN, M.D.
WILLIAM W. H. KNIPE, M.D.
BENJAMIN H. GRAY, M.D.
PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.
FREDERICK W. RICE, M.D.

TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL

MISS ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND.

ASST. SUPT. TRAINING SCHOOL

MISS MARY L. FRANCIS.

OFFICE ASSISTANT

MISS GENEVIEVE DeTURBEVILLE.

NIGHT SUPERVISOR OF NURSES

MISS LYDIA E. THOMPSON.

HEAD NURSES

MISS E. M. GALLOWAY,
The Syms Operating Building.

MISS J. L. ENGLAND,
The Syms Operating Building.

MISS A. I. BYRNE,
The McLane Operating Room.

MISS B. R. FRANCIS,
The Emergency Department.

MISS A. F. CAMPBELL,
The Private Patients' Pavilion.

MISS M. BARRETT,
The Private Patients' Pavilion.

MISS K. A. BALSILLIE,
Surgical Ward for Men.

MISS M. A. PRINGLE,
Medical Ward for Men.

MISS I. J. H. AITKEN,
Surgical Ward for Women.

MISS E. A. GIBBS,
Medical Ward for Women.

MISS M. L. ADAMS,
The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.

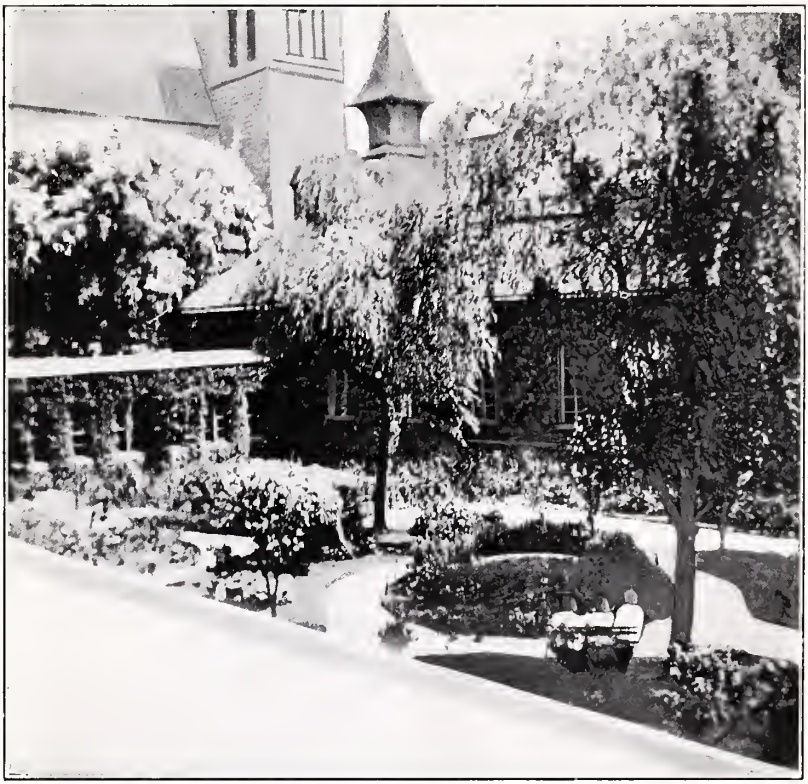
MASSAGE

GUDRUN HOLM, M.D.

DIETETICS

MISS A. M. CROWELL.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.

New York, January 31, 1913.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital, held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

New York, January 1, 1913.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the forty-first annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1912.

PATIENTS TREATED

There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 40,712 persons: 19,324 in the Out-Patient Department 17,251 in the Emergency Department and 4,137 in the Wards. The average number treated daily in all departments was 459—53 in the Emergency Department, 214 in the Out-Patient Department and 192 in the Wards.

The total days' care of bed patients, 70,164, was less (3,957) than last year, the demand having been less on both the private room and ward service. 1,053 persons were rejected, 773 for lack of room and 280 as unsuitable.

The year just closed has been one of much sorrow in our own circle. Early in January the President announced the death of Mr. George G. DeWitt, who for sixteen years had been a member of your Board and a regular attendant at its meetings. Mr. DeWitt's death occurred before the publication of the last report and his obituary appeared in that issue.

In March Mr. Edward Grimsey, our faithful storekeeper, who for twenty-eight years had looked after the supplies of the institution, passed on to his final rest.

In August the untimely death of Dr. James E. Newcomb closed an efficient service at the Hospital that had been continuous for twenty-nine years.

In October the sudden death of Dr. George M. Tuttle, who for twenty-eight years had been Gynaecologist to the Hospital (four years in the Out-Patient Department and twenty-four years on the Attending Staff), came as a severe blow, and was especially sad to our President, Dr. McLane, who had started Dr. Tuttle on his career as a gynaecologist.

Before another month had passed, your Board was called upon to mourn the loss of Dr. McLane, a President, who through his unflagging zeal and devotion to its interests had brought to the Hospital great financial assistance. His sound advice, unfaltering judgment and loyal support will be sadly missed by those closely connected with the administrative work of the institution. His last undertaking was to provide for an increased accommodation in the private room service by remodeling the Private Patients' Pavilion. This work was started in the summer, but because of continued unavoidable interruption and delays will not be completed much before April 1st. These alterations comprise a large roof-garden and a solarium, with two retiring rooms on the roof, a new operating room with its adjuncts—

the sterilizing, preparation, anæsthetizing, nurses' and instrument rooms on the Fifth Floor; eight new private bathrooms, five new toilet rooms and five new utility rooms with the necessary modern plumbing equipment, a new parlor and record room on each floor.

The new operating room will be used by those physicians, not members of our Attending Staff, to whom your Board has granted the privileges of the Private Room Service, and for whom additional rooms have been made available.

The new sidewalk on 58th Street and 10th Avenue, including in all about 11,000 sq. ft., was the last task completed by Dr. McLane.

May we not hope to retain the interest of the friends whose assistance Dr. McLane sought when urgent needs arose which the limited income of the Hospital was insufficient to meet.

The new Harriman Research Laboratory, the building for which was provided through the generosity of Dr. Lewis R. Morris, was completed and occupied during the year. Under the direction of Dr. Wm. G. Lyle, a staff of four chemists and three assistants are conducting by new methods and apparatus a scientific study of metabolism and digestive ferment activities.

MAINTENANCE

The Hospital has been no exception to the general trend of the higher standards of living, nor is it likely soon to revert to the former basis, unless through a severe general business depression, we are taught to make a

distinction between our wants and our actual needs. Our cost of maintenance has increased; this is due in a small degree to the greater cost of food but to a larger extent to the increased demand for more assistants and more expensive apparatus for treatment of patients. Whether or not the increased cost per capita is due to the higher cost of living or to the higher standards of living, it is a condition that must be met by an increased income unless we withdraw from the front rank of progressive medical institutions, a position always occupied by The Roosevelt Hospital.

ASSISTANCE

Funds for the maintenance of the Pathological Laboratory have again been provided through the generosity of Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt, while friends of Dr. McLane contributed the salaries of five Head Nurses in the Wards.

The patron who in previous years has been responsible for the valuable work done by the Bureau of Relief, continues to support this line of endeavor. Through friends of Miss Cornelia V. R. Delafield, a social service worker is employed for the Out-Patient Department.

The generous gift of Mr. Frederic S. Wells of your Board made possible the purchase of forty patent adjustable beds which greatly promote the comfort of the patients. A number of practical contributions, including fifteen beds of the style just described, have been made through Mr. Walter Scott.

EXPENSES

The operating expenses at the Hospital for the year ..... were somewhat more ($16,582.92) than last year.		$227,826.12
From the above amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses.....	$32,688.51	
(which has been refunded by patients) and amount received from supplies sold.	3,043.36	
Also the estimated cost of the Out-Patient Department	11,000.00	
And the Emergency Department.....	5,000.00	51,731.87
We find that the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients was		176,094.25

or $2.38 per day each, making a total average cost of $40.70 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.

The number of free days' care given in the open wards was 43,644 or 74¾%.

ENDOWMENTS

Estate of Melville W. DeWolf	$5,000.00	
The Samuel Simons Sanford Bed. By Gift	5,000.00	
The Mrs. John Kean Bed. By Gift.	5,000.00	
The Robert Weeks Strong Bed. Estate of I. C. Strong	4,935.67	
Three Beds under the Will of Walter E. Duryea	15,000.00	$34,935.67

FOR CURRENT SUPPORT

Mr. Frederic S. Wells (For Gatch Beds $500)		
Mrs. Pierre Mali	$25.00	
Mr. Lispenard Stewart	100.00	
Messrs. The O. J. Gude Company	50.00	
Mr. Geo. E. Lord	3.00	
Mrs. Holter	10.00	
From a Grateful Patient	500.00	
Messrs. Joseph, Leo and Edw. Kohnstamm	35.00	
Mrs. I. B. Scribner	10.00	
Mr. Walter M. Scheftel	100.00	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:		
Designated portion	1,251.00	
Undesignated portion	3,863.17	
Through Dr. James W. McLane	1,892.79	
Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt	5,234.73	$13,074.69

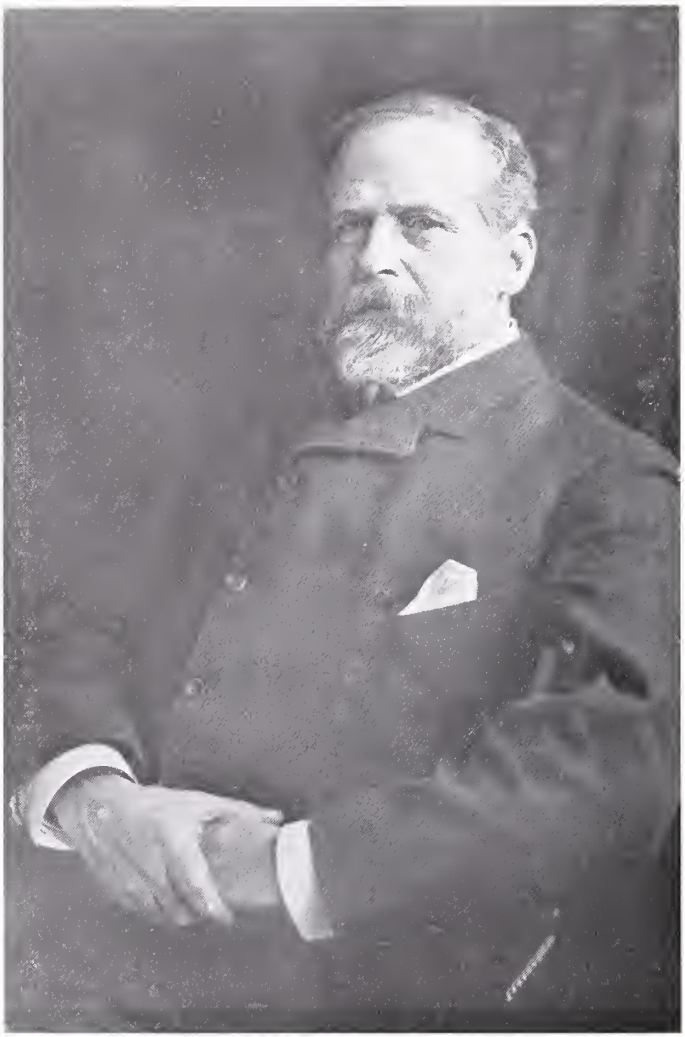
Respectfully Submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,
Superintendent.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital held October 29, 1912, the death of Dr. George M. Tuttle was announced. On motion, the following minute was adopted:

Dr. George Montgomery Tuttle, Attending Gynaecologist to The Roosevelt Hospital, died on the 29th day of October, 1912. Dr. Tuttle was associated with the Hospital since 1884, when he was appointed Attending Gynaecologist to the Out-Patient Department. On the resignation of Dr. Watts, the Attending Gynaecologist to the Hospital, in 1888, Dr. Tuttle was appointed to fill the vacancy, and the Hospital has received from him twenty-eight years of continuous and valuable service in this important branch of its work. Dr. Tuttle was exceptionally skillful as a surgeon. His warm sympathy and sincere interest in his patients endeared him to all who came under his care. His eminent professional ability made him a valuable member of the Medical Board and added greatly to the reputation of the Hospital.

The Trustees recognize the great loss they have sustained by his sudden death when in the maturity of his powers and active practice of his profession. Gratefully remembering his service, with deep sorrow they add his name to the list of those who have passed away, and who during their lives by their unselfish devotion to duty have given their most efficient aid in establishing the Hospital in the high position it now occupies.



Dr. JAMES WOODS McLANE.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital held November 26th, 1912, the Chair announced with sorrow the death on the 25th day of November, 1912, of Dr. James W. McLane, the President of the Board of Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital, in his 74th year.

Dr. McLane was first associated with the Board of Trustees in 1889, when he took his seat at the Board as President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. He retired from this office in 1903 and was elected the same year a member of the Board to fill a vacancy. He was elected President of the Board in 1905 and held the office until the date of his death.

In reviewing the twenty-three years during which Dr. McLane was associated with the Hospital, the Board find it difficult to express their deep sense of the loss they have sustained and their appreciation of the great services rendered and the great gifts received by the Hospital from him and from his friends through his influence. Few men had passed more useful lives or gained a stronger hold on the confidence, respect and affections of his fellow men than Dr. McLane.

In the maturity of his life he brought to the Hospital the fruits of his long years of service. From his first gift to the Hospital

of the McLane Operating Room in 1890, to the opening of the elaborate building for the Nurses' Home, his last completed gift, his donations were continuous. Dr. McLane recognized that the Hospital built in 1871 was out of date, in comparison with the more modern hospitals of the day, and of his own volition he undertook the task of bringing it up to the level of the best in the City. He accomplished the work with few intervals of rest. In addition, his influence brought to the Hospital the elaborate accident room and children's ward fully endowed for its beneficent work. He had in him the joy of doing and the joy of giving. He wished for no expression of thanks for all his services.

Now that his work has ended his associates with sorrow record this sincere tribute to his memory, and will ever hold him in grateful and loving remembrance.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this minute be entered on the minutes of the Board and that a copy be sent to the family of Dr. McLane as an expression of sympathy with them in their great bereavement.

The above resolution was unanimously adopted by a standing vote.

January 1st, 1913.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1912.

The number of patients		
Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1911.....	189	
Admitted during 1912.....	3,838	4,027
Discharged from the		
Medical Division	960	
Surgical Division	2,203	
Gynaecological Division	690	
	3,853	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1912.....	174	4,027

Respectfully,

HOWARD C. TAYLOR,
Secretary, Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.

TRAINING SCHOOL

New York, January 1, 1913.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—It is my privilege to submit for your consideration the annual report of the Training School for Nurses.

Since the organization of the School in 1896 two hundred and ninety-nine (299) nurses have been graduated, and of these two hundred and thirty-seven (237) have successfully passed the Regents' examination and hold certificates for State registration.

The Staff of the Training School on duty is as follows:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Supervisor	1
Office Assistant	1
Graduate Head Nurses	9
Graduates in Syms Operating Building	2
St. Mary's Hospital Pupils	2
Senior Class (1912)	1
Intermediate Class (1913)	24
Junior Class (1914)	45
	87

Class 1912—Graduated twenty-five.

Class 1913—Numbered forty-one, disqualified four; transferred to 1914 Class four; resigned nine; remaining twenty-four 24

Class 1914—Entered on probation seventy-five; accepted forty-seven; transferred from 1913 Class four; resigned three; disqualified three; remaining forty-five 45

The number of applications for information concerning the Training School was one thousand and sixty-one (1061).

The number of calls on the Registry for Special Nurses was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion	812
For outside duty, filled	612
For outside duty, unfilled	113
	1,537

On the evening of May 10th the graduating exercises of the Class of 1912 were held in the Syms Building, the Reverend Dr. Henry Lubeck presiding in his usual happy manner. A witty and instructive address was delivered by Dr. W. P. Healy, and the diplomas were presented by Mr. W. Irving Clark, who also addressed the graduating class, impressing upon them the grave responsibilities and dignity of their chosen work.

A reception and supper followed the formal exercises, and the nurses and their friends spent a most enjoyable evening inspecting the New Home.

It is with a sorrowing heart that we approach the saddest event of the year in the death of the President of your Board, Dr. James W. McLane. The loss is a heavy one and is keenly felt in every department of the Hospital. Mere words are totally inadequate to express our appreciation of his active and practical interest in all that pertained to the well-being of the Training School. Individually and collectively we mourn the loss of a sincere friend whose frequent visits and wise counsel encouraged and inspired us.

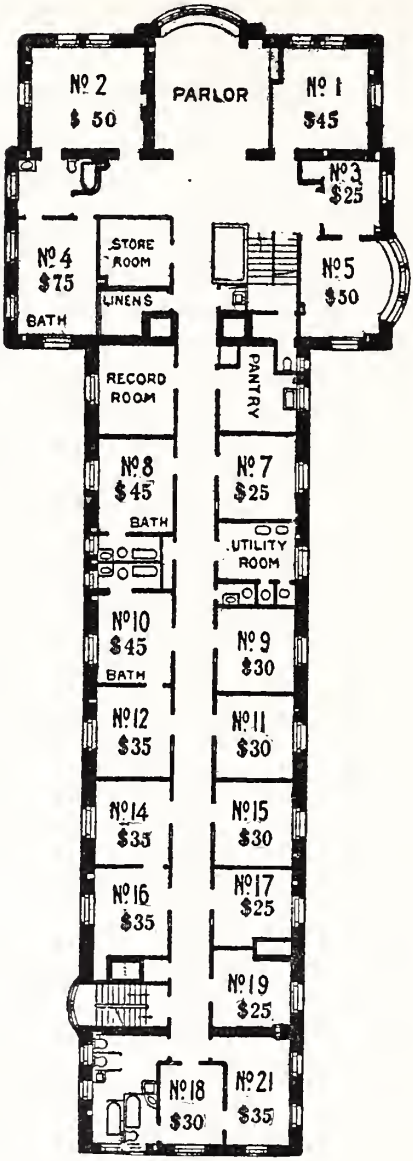
We wish to thank the many friends who have contributed in generous fashion to the pleasure and entertainment of the nurses during the past year. To the members of the Attending Staff for their unfailing kindness and consideration our heartfelt thanks are due. They have responded to calls for professional services at any hour of the day or night with a zeal and sympathy which has been most helpful.

The Medical Division of the Dispensary Staff and the members of the House Staff have given freely of their time in the matter of lectures and demonstrations to the nurses and we are deeply grateful to them for their assistance to us in many ways.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,

Superintendent, Training School.



TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN OF PRIVATE ROOMS.

PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leave before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon and remains less than one week; either the full week's board will be retained or an additional charge of $10.00 be made for use of the Operating Room. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Charges will be made for X-Ray Exposures and Pathological Examinations, also for Druggists Sundries, Serums, Proprietary preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physcians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when $15.00 weekly will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the *Exclusive* services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of $4.50 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged $1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent

TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1912:					
Medical Div., male	36				
Medical Div., female		38			
Surgical Div., male	59				
Surgical Div., female		35			
Gynaecological		21			
Guests			7		
	95	94	7	196	
Patients admitted during year:					
Medical Div., male	533				
Medical Div., female		405			
Surgical Div., male	1,339				
Surgical Div., female		877			
Gynaecological		679			
Guests			103		
	1,877	1,961	103	3,941	4,137
Total patients treated in Hospital Wards and private rooms during year:					
Male	1,972				
Female	2,055				
Guests			110		
	4,027		110		4,137
Patients discharged during year:					
Cured		2,280			
Improved		965			
Not Improved		346			
Died		262			
Guests		105			
				3,958	
Patients in Hospital at end of year:					
Medical Div., male	24				
Medical Div., female		27			
Surgical Div., male	57				
Surgical Div., female		37			
Gynaecological, female		29			
Guests			5		
	81	93	5	179	4,137

TOTAL DAYS' CARE:		
Free Ward Days	43,644	
Pay Ward Days	14,815	
Private Patient Days	10,701	
Guests	1,004	
		70,164
PERCENTAGE:		
Free Ward Days	62.15	
Pay Ward Days	21.15	
Private Patient Days	15.28	
Guests	1.42	
		100%
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:		
Free	120	
Pay Ward	40½	
Private Patients	29	
Guests	2½	
		192

SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments	40,712
Average patients per day in all departments	459
Average bed patients treated per day	192
Average length of stay (days)	17
Average of officers, nurses and employees boarded in Hospital	288
Total average boarded in Hospital	480
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$ .35$\frac{41}{}$
Total daily cost per capita per patient	$ 2.38
Average total cost for each bed patient treated	$ 40.40
Patients admitted to Hospital during year	4,137

RELIEF BUREAU:

The cases referred to the Relief Bureau number 400. Of these 240 were placed in institutions and admission arranged for 61 more who refused to go when the time came for their acceptance. The remaining 99 were, for various reasons, rejected by the different Homes.

NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females	
American	837	967	Austrian	68	87	
Irish	217	187	Poles	1	4	
German	81	57	Russian	100	88	
English and Scotch	72	88	W. Indies	34	51	
French	8	13	S. Amer. and Cuba	18	6	
Scandinavian	32	34	Asia and Japan	3	2	
Italian	111	58	Roumania, Armenia, Turkey & Greece	61	12	
Swiss	7	5	Other Nationalities	16	14	
Spanish	5	0	Unknown	190	301	
Sclaves	1	1				
Belgian and Dutch	0	1		1,862	1,976	3,838

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	8,189	22,833	26	75
Surgical.....	11,135	42,397	37	139
Total.....	19,324	65,230	63	214
Emergency Department...	17,251	19,209	47	53
Total Ambulatory Cases..	36,575	84,439	110	264

Dispensary open only 305 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT DEPT.:

Prescriptions issued	38,593
Daily average visits during the year.....	214
Treated there since opening (1881).....	511,470
Visits made their since 1886, the records prior to that time being incomplete.....	1,775,473

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.		Medical Div.
28,318.....	Hospital	23,581=51,899
11,946.....	Out-Patient Department	26,647=38,593
		90,492

SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1912.

Meat		$15,211.98	
Poultry		4,126.90	
Fish and Shellfish		1,555.92	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh		6,238.26	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned		2,291.11	
Eggs		7,624.43	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream		8,691.88	
Butter and Cheese		7,212.56	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder		2,001.17	
Farinaceous Foods		967.87	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa		2,622.88	
Sugar		1,811.21	
General Groceries		1,667.01	
Food Total			$62,023.18
Salaries and Wages		$66,852.57	
Salaries of Spc. Nurses		32,688.51	
			$94,711.69
Heat, Power and Light (Coal	$14,728.59)	16,140.98	
Medical and Surgical Appliances		11,865.85	
Furnishings		8,190.41	
Drugs and Medicines		5,621.92	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment (including wages)		7,310.24	
Ice		3,167.99	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages)		4,027.96	
Stationery and Books		2,624.92	
Communication		2,254.93	
Stable		164.50	
Insurance and Fire Alarm		3,046.09	
Miscellaneous		1,846.07	66,261.86
			$227,826.12

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1912.

RECEIPTS.		
Balance Cash on hand December 31st, 1911..		$21,877.48
Endowment of seven (7) Free Beds.....		30,122.84
Bonds redeemed		2,000.00
Central New Jersey Land Improvement Co. Distribution of Assets.....		339.00
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund.....		50.00
Rents (net)	$44,833.44	
Interest and Dividends	32,980.66	
Pay Patients Board	122,466.20	
Out-Patient Department for Prescriptions, etc.	8,572.40	
Received at Hospital for Articles sold, etc.	7,842.40	
Donations to Current Expenses and share of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association's Collection	13,074.69	
Income		229,769.79
		$284,159.11

PAYMENTS.		
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund.....		$49.45
Bonds Principal invested		2,388.46
Maintenance of Hospital	$228,007.76	
Treasurer's Office	3,015.74	
CURRENT EXPENSES		231,023.50
Balance Cash on hand December 31st, 1912..		50,697.70
		$284,159.11

E. & O. E., New York, December 31, 1912.

RICHARD TRIMBLE, Treasurer.

ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre 1892

The Catharine A. Bliss Ward For Sick Children 1899

ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,	1892—By Gift.
Adam, Alice Scranton,	1898—By John F. Adam.
Bliss, Augusta,	1897—By Gift.
Bliss, Catherine A.,	1904—By Gift.
Bliss, Augusta H.,	1904—By Gift.
Blumenthal, The,	1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.
Boardman, Julia M.,	1888—By Gift.

Bruce, Matilda W.,
1904—By Gift.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,
1909—By George McKessen Brown.

Clark, R. Smith,
1884—By Gift.

Clark, Edwin,
1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Cook, Charles T.,
1907—By Sarah E. Cook.

Delafield, M.D., Francis,
1910—By will of Mary Rhinelander King.

DeWitt, George G.,
1904—By Gift.

DeWolf, Carlton,
1912—By Melville W. DeWolf.

Dickey, Louise Whitney,
1910—By Charles D. Dickey.

Duryea, Walter E.,
1912—3 Beds by Will.

Emmet, Anna Riker,
1887—By John Henry Purdy.

Greer, James Anderson,
1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.

Hall, Emily,
1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.

Hoagland, Marie C.,
1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Hoagland, Mary H.,
1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Hosack, Alexander Eddy,
1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.

Hotchkiss, Maria E.,
1893—By Gift.

Huntington, Charles P.,
1901—4 Beds by will.

Jesup, Mary E.,
1903—By Gift.

Jesup, Mary E.,
1905—By Gift.

Jones and Son, Frank F.,
1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones and daughters.

Kean, John,
1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Kean, Mrs. John,
1912—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Ladew, Rebecca,
1906—By will.

Lamont, Charles A.,
1907—By Mary E. Jesup.

Lathrop, James Roosevelt,
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.

MEN'S SURGICAL WARD AT CHRISTMAS-TIME.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.

McLane, William Lawrence,
1905—By Guy R. McLane.

McLane, Dorothea Van Dyke,
1913—By Mary E. Jesup.

Macy, William H.,
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.

Moore, Frederick Lansing,
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.

New England Society,
1897—By Gift.

New York Press Club,
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.

New York Press Club,
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.

Phelps, Royal,
1873—By Gift.

Rader, H. Henry,
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.

Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.

Rives, George Barclay,
1899—By Gift.

Roebling, Washington A.,
1904—By Gift.

Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Alfred,
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Mary Emlen and Alfred,
1903—By Mrs James A. Roosevelt.

Sands, Alice Hayden
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.

Sanford, Samuel Simons,
1912—By Symphony Society of New York.

Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.

Severance, Florence Harkness,
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.

Stevens, Percy R. W.,
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.

Stewart, Lispenard,
1911—By Gift.

Strong, Robert Weeks,
1912—By Josephine Clay Strong.

Tousey, Sinclair,
1890—By Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey.

Townsend, Howard,
1905—By Gift.

Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,
1900—By Friends.

Watson, Maria C.,
1895—By Francis A. Watson.

Whitman, Nathaniel,
1903—By Gift.

Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,
1907—By Charlotte Spencer Witherbee.

FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of * * *) or (to be called The * * * Free Bed.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of * * *

DONATIONS, 1912.

CLOTHING.

Mrs. Briton N. Busch, "Tulip Hill", Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y.

Mrs. Geo. H. Bartholomew, 101 East 78th Street.

Garments made throughout the year by the following named societies, from cut material furnished by the Hospital:

Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels' Church, 80th St. and West End Ave.

Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Ave. and 21st St.

Working Branch of the Helping Hand Society of Christ Church, 71st St. and Broadway.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

Mrs. Amelia Bertin, 581 Lexington Ave.	$ 3.00
A Friend, "To help give the children in Roosevelt Hospital a Merrie Christmas"	50.00
Miss Enid B. Alden, Hotel Plaza	10.00
Mr. W. Irving Clark, 127 East 30th Street	10.00
Mrs. Alfred P. Gardiner, 272 W. 90th Street	25.00
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue	50.00
Miss Susan Hall, Hotel Netherland	10.00
Mr. J. R. Wickwire, 130 West 57th Street	25.00
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway..2 Cases of toys and..	25.00

Mrs. John F. Phayre, 105 West 121st St. 8 Scrap books.

The Misses Morgenroth, 27 West 126th St. Toys, stockings, gloves and scarfs.

Mrs. Alexander Miller, 71 Central Park West. Screen mounted with pictures.

Mr. Geo. Ehret, 91st St. and 2nd Ave. 2 Boxes of apples, 1 Box of oranges.

Miss E. Hawk, 520 Park Ave. Box of oranges and trimmings for Christmas tree.

Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 49 Park Ave. Toys for children's wards.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave. 2 boxes of oranges; ornamental tree and fruits for Men's Surgical Ward.

Miss Shaw, 25 West 58th St. Dolls, books and favors.

Mr. A. M. Tibben of Messrs. Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., 16th St. and Irving Place. 1 large case of toys.

Church of the Advent, Rev. W. J. Horn, Pastor, Broadway and 93rd St. Games, dolls and story books.

Mr. Philip Mesier Lydig, 38 East 52d St. Flowers for Women's Surgical Ward.

Mrs. Walter Grame Ladd, "Natirar", Far Hills, N. J. Cut flowers.

Class A. Public School 141, 462 West 58th St., Miss Ella McGuinness, teacher. Scrap books made by pupils.

Master Theodore Price, Jr., 168 West 58th St. Toy soldiers.

West Side Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association, 318 W. 57th St. Decorations for Men's Surgical Ward.

Mr. L. A. D. Percival, 42 Broadway. Dolls.

Mr. Geo. A. Blank, 102 Park Place. Christmas greens.

Mrs. Robt. Edson. Toys and books.

Mr. Norman E. Titus, 127 West 11th St. 3 canary birds for Children's Medical Ward.

Friendship Circle, Miss Etta Fritz, Sec'y., 110 Henry St. Toys and picture books.

Martha Washington Circle of King's Daughters, Miss Lavinia Mae Pratt, Sec'y., 462 W. 20th St. Books and toys.

Church of Zion and St. Timothy, West 57th St. Christmas music by choir through kindness of Dr. Lubeck. Books, games and dolls through the Reverend Mr. Ray.

FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CAKE.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 9 East 63rd St.

Mrs. Lawrence A. Phillips, 425 West End Ave.

Children of the Katherine Stanffer Clark Kindergarten, Miss Edna F. Atwood, 212 East 58th St.

Ethical Culture Society, Central Park West and 63rd St.

Mrs. Chas. D. Dickey, 37 East 51st St.

MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Mrs. W. F. Evans, 229 West 83rd St.
Dr. Robert F. Weir, Hotel Plaza. Year's subscription to various medical journals for the House Staff.
West Side Branch of Y. M. C. A., 318 West 57th St.
Mrs. R. Ladeairous, 136 West 63rd St.
Mr. Lehmann, 28 West 63rd St.
Mrs. Ledyard Sands, Park Avenue Hotel, 33rd St. and Park Ave.
Mrs. Taylor, 110 West 55th St.
Miss Jessie D. Worstell, 341 West 51st St.
Miss M. P. Hall, 407 West 57th St.
Mrs. Camp, 209 West 97th St.
Mr. G. E. Jennings, 106 West 61st St.
Mr. Myron L. Henry, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Mrs. Ruck, 420 West 58th St.
Mr. Percy Wisner, 76 William St.
Miss I. Miers, 104 West 85th St.
Mrs. Garvan, 2 West 86th St.
Mrs. M. Marshall, 49 West 63rd St.
Mrs. W. B. Tuthill, 176 West 86th St.
Mr. Albert H. Walker, Park Row Building.
Messrs. Bartlett-Wales Co., 381 Fourth Ave.
Mrs. L. W. Jenney, 303 West 80th St.
Mr. John H. Abeel, 148 West 73rd St.
Miss Helen M. Pope, 325 West 56th St.
Miss G. Williams, Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Madison Ave. and 46th St.
Mrs. Jno. Herbert Eilbach, 165 West 57th St.
Mrs. A. S. Beakes, 345 West 57th St.
Dr. J. McG. Woodbury, 272 Madison Ave.
Miss May Baird, 2 West 82nd St.
Mrs. Bella C. Landauer, 11 West 74th St.
Dr. and Mrs. Frederick T. VanBeuren, 812 Park Ave.
Mrs. Beckendorfer, 20 East 62nd St.
Miss Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Ave.
Miss Eastwood, 36 West 57th St.
Mrs. M. Weiss, 30 Amsterdam Ave.

Messrs. Sabloff & Wolfson, 886 Ninth Ave.
Mrs. F. Dohrman, 308 West 97th St.
Mr. Howard C. Renwick, 139 W. 55th St.
Mrs. Philip Lydig, 38 East 52nd St.
Mrs. Marion Chaurant, 167 West 64th St.
Miss Mildred Todd, 441 West 57th St.
Mrs. Richard Angell, 345 West 58th St.
Mrs. A. W. Smith, 15½ West 60th St.
Mrs. H. Friedenwald, 58 Central Park West.
Mrs. Reynolds, 124 West 27th St.
Mrs. C. H. Paddock, 141 West 70th St.
Mrs. Koch, 34 West 70th St.
Mrs. Folwell, 131 Riverside Drive.
Miss Brown, 54 Cathedral Parkway.
Mrs. Walter Scott, The Eldorado, 302 Central Park West.
Miss Helen Connolly, 11 West 63rd St.
Mrs. W. E. Dickey.
Mrs. Wm. J. Tully, Hotel Essex, Madison Ave. and 56th St.
Mrs. Jordan, 148 West 64th St.
Mrs. F. Ballard, 61 West 83rd St.
Mrs. Schmalholz, St. James Court, 92nd St. and Broadway.
The Woman's Home Companion, Miss Flinn, 381 Fourth Ave.
Mr. B. H. Guintal, 57 West 75th St.
The Granite Spring Water Co., 331 Madison Ave.
Dr. Belle J. MacDonald, 1730 Broadway.
Mrs. J. D. Franklin, 202 West 74th St.
Mr. E. Erskine, 140 West 57th St.
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. Alexander Douglas Gordon, 2270 Loring Place, Bronx.
Mrs. Arbuckle, 59 West 65th St.
Mrs. M. K. Levy, 11A West 94th St.
Miss M. A. Ryerson, 3 North Washington Square.
Mrs. Geo. G. McMurtry, 812 Fifth Ave.
Mr. Abbott, 150 West 105th St.
Dr. Wm. B. Noye, 210 West 57th St.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Hospital Musical Association of New York, Mr. Walter B. Tufts, Sec'y. Vocal and orchestral music furnished ward patients.

Dr. L. Pierce Clark, 84 East 56th St. Invalid roller chair.

Borden's Condensed Milk Co., 108 Hudson St. 5-lb. box of milk chocolate cubes.

Mr. Chas. W. Hunt, care of American Society of Civil Engineers, 220 West 57th St. 2 candy designs for children's wards.

Colgate & Co., 199 Fulton St. 100 lbs. of talcum powder.

Mr. Walter Scott, 465 Broadway. 12 Gatch beds.

Mrs. E. O. Holter, Mount Kisco, N. Y. Warming dish, eggs and flowers.

Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Ave. Sick-room appliances.

Mr. Frederick S. Wells, 44 West 75th St. Music cabinet for Nurses' Home, copy of the Social Register, and funds for 40 Gatch beds.

Mrs. Henry W. Chappell, 117 East 64th St. Three bed-screens and infant's clothing.

Mr. I. Bernstein, Republic Film Co., 145 West 45th St. Tickets to motion-picture entertainment.

Mr. R. W. Watson, 48 West 59th St. 8 bottles of old whiskey.

Mr. J. H. Schoonmaker, 88 Central Park West. 2 Gatch beds.

Mrs. Reynolds, 124 West 72nd St. 3 Pairs of crutches.

Mrs. Irene Benson Scott, 302 Central Park West. 1 Gatch bed.

Mr. Wm. G. Jenkins, 440 West 57th St. Canary bird.

Miss Ethel B. Cassidy. 2 games for Children's Surgical Ward.

Mr. Aymar Johnson, 10 East 83rd St. Confections for Children's Surgical Ward.

Mrs. E. Curtis, 331 West 76th St. Air cushions.

Lentz Baking Apparatus for Out-Patient Dept., through Dr. Alfred Stillman, 131 East 57th St.

ROSES AND CUT FLOWERS.

Mrs. Philip M. Lydig, 38 East 52nd St.

Rev. Lawson Carter Rich, 221 West 69th St.

Mrs. Geo. G. DeWitt, 39 West 51st St.

Mrs. Burke Whitehead, 258 Riverside Drive.

Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 49 Park Ave.

Mr. Max Schling, 22 West 59th St.

Mr. G. L. Lowther, 88 Central Park West.

Mrs. Clara Charlesworth, 366 Lexington Ave.

Mr. H. W. Rising, 34 E. 64th St.
Mrs. W. W. Patrick, 15 West 48th St.
Mrs. Scott, 28 West 57th St.
Mrs. A. F. King, 162 East 78th St.
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave.
Col. J. J. Astor, "Ferncliff", Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Grame Ladd, "Natirar", Far Hills, N. J.
Mrs. W. S. Dunn, 127 West 58th St.
Mrs. J. E. Corrigan, 52 West 9th St.
Mrs. Goodwin, 555 West 173rd St.
St. Bartholomew's Church, Madison Ave. and 44th St.
Mr. S. O. VanderPoel, 10 West 8th St.
Miss Hardie, 138 E. 40th St.
Miss Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Ave.
Misses Eileen Hecht and Edith Adler, 70 West 69th St.
National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, 70 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. E. O. Holter, Mount Kisco, N. Y. Ten dollars to purchase plants for the garden.
Mrs. E. A. Buckhout, Beach Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Miss Toel, 2735 Broadway.
Miss Olive St. John, Hackensack, N. J.
Rye Presbyterian Church, Rye, N. Y.
The Louise Veltin School, 160 West 74th St.
Miss Elizabeth D. Strong, "The Cedars", Setauket, N. Y.
Mrs. G. G. Ackerson, Hackensack, N. J.
Mr. C. A. Phelps, Hotel Ansonia, 74th St. and Broadway.
Miss Ida Eltz, 1 West 83rd St.
Mrs. C. Blauvelt, Hackensack, N. J.
Miss Madeline Welch, Newfoundland, N. J.
Master Miller Sears, Sec'y., Ever Ready Mission Circle of the Congregational Church, Grantwood, N. J.
Mrs. Geo. Donaldson, Cliffside, N. J.
Mrs. Cravath, 107 East 39th St.
Breezy Knoll Farm, Sparkill, N. Y.
New York Flower Mission, 104 East 20th St.
Mrs. Edw. L. Finch, 250 West 78th St.
Miss Thomas, 71 McCulloch Ave., Morristown, N. J.
Mrs. F. R. Rix, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.

Mrs. Livingston Farrand, Boonton, N. J.
Mrs. J. V. Schaefer, Pleasantville, N. Y.
Mr. C. D. Blauvelt, Oradell, N. J.
Miss C. Edson, P. O. Box 125, Manchester, Vt.
Dr. F. H. Bosworth, 41 Park Ave.
Mlle. Dazie, The Casino, 39th St. and Broadway.
Mrs. Geo. M. Tuttle, 38 West 52nd St.
Mr. Geo. L. Donnellan, 104 West 47th St.
Miss Clarkson, 10 West 56th St.
Mrs. James C. Colgate, 46 West 57th St.
Mrs. Frederic Coerr, 55 East 61st St.
Mrs. Chas. Cammann, Jr., 234 West 74th St.
Mrs. Fred Brooks, 51 West 52nd St.
The Reverend M. Spencer, Church of the Strangers, 309 West 57th St.
Mr. Robert Goelet, 647 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. M. A. Pyatt, 215 West 101st St.
Mrs. Robert Munro Ferguson, 147 East 36th St.

TOYS.

Mrs. Alex. Miller, 71 Central Park West.
Mrs. F. W. Drury, 268 West 84th St.
Henry, Mary and Anna Hale, 770 West End Ave. Scrap books made by them for the children's wards.
Mr. Arthur W. Popper, 30 Broad St.

DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Miss Margaret Roosevelt, Tickets for Philharmonic Concert and for opera.
Dr. James W. McLane, Magazines for reading room.
Messrs. Colgate & Co., Talcum powder.
Dr. Richard Derby, Theatre tickets.
Anonymous, Tickets for Symphony Concert.
Mrs. E. G. Love, Entertainment tickets.
Dr. Stoke, Entertainment tickets.
Messrs. Sam and Lee Shubert, Theatre tickets.
Dr. Chas. H. Peck, Crate of peaches.

Mrs. Dunn, Entertainment tickets.
Messrs. Saunders & Co., Books for reference library.
Dr. Geo. S. Huntington, Charts for class room.
Miss Corinne Welsh, 15 volumes "Modern Eloquence" for reading room.
Mrs. L. D. Hopkins, "Out-door Life" for 1913.
Dr. George E. Brewer, Bon-bons for nurses' Christmas dinner.
Mr. Guy R. McLane, Roses for nurses' parlors, dining room and desks in wards, on Christmas day.
A pew reserved for the use of the nurses by the Trustees of each of the following churches:
Church of Zion and St. Timothy.
Central Presbyterian Church.
Calvary Baptist Church.

HOSPITAL GROUP FROM TENTH AVENUE END—NURSES HOME IN FOREGROUND

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and passed for admission by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty; or, if unable to apply in person-they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to

smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

Visiting Days.

The regular visiting days at this Hospital are Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and the hours from 1 to 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Not more than two persons will be allowed to visit a patient on the same day.

In cases of alarming illness, of which due notice will always, if practicable, be given to the immediate relatives or friends of a patient, visits will not be restricted to the regular days or hours.

Visitors will not remain with patients beyond the visiting hour, and must not converse with any patient who is not a relative or near friend.

The nurses and orderlies will see that these rules, which are adopted for the good of the patients, are closely observed. They apply alike to visitors to both men and women patients.

All visitors are requested to leave when the bell rings, at the expiration of the visiting hour.

Visitors are prohibited from taking anything to eat or drink into the wards. All such must be left with the doorkeeper marked with the name of the patient for whom they are intended. After the visiting hour they will be examined by a medical officer, and if found unobjectionable will be sent to the patients as directed.

CHANGES.

To date (1913) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.

1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phy. and Surg.,	Died	1875
"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Retired	1866
"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Retired	1883
"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired	1882
1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died	1889
"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907
"	W. Irving Clark.		
1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres.Coll.Phys. and Surg.,	Retired	1903
"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1895
1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1900
1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.		

TRUSTEES—Continued.

1895 Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind, Retired 1901
1896 George G. De Witt. Died 1912
1897 Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1901
1898 Howard Townsend, Resigned 1903
1900 Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy., Retired 1903
1901 F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind. Resigned 1909
" Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1904
1903 James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy" 1906
" James Woods McLane, M. D. Died 1912
" John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg. Retired 1904
1904 Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital. Died 1906
" Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.
1905 Howard Townsend.
" Edward S. Harkness. Resigned 1911
1906 Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N.Y. Eye and Ear Infy. Resigned 1909
" Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital Died 1907
1907 George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.
1908 Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary
1909 Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.
" Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.
1911 John Mason Knox.
1912 Harry Harkness Flagler
" Guy Richards McLane

OFFICERS.

Presidents.—1864 James I. Roosevelt.
1867 Edward Delafield, M.D.
1875 Adrian H. Muller.
1886 John M. Knox.
1894 James A. Roosevelt.
1898 Chas. C. Savage.
1905 James Woods McLane, M.D.

Vice-Presidents.—1864 Edward Delafield, M.D.
1867 Adrian H. Muller.
1875 John C. Green.
1875 Royal Phelps.
1884 John M. Knox.
1886 John H. Abeel.
1887 James A. Roosevelt.
1894 Chas. C. Savage.
1898 W. Irving Clark.

Secretaries.—	1864	John M. Knox.
	1877	James A. Roosevelt.
	1887	W. Irving Clark.
	1898	W. Emlen Roosevelt.
Treasurers.—	1864	George Trimble.
	1872	Merritt Trimble.
	1891	Richard Trimble.

Superintendents.

1871	Horatio Paine, M. D.,	Died May 1, 1882
1882	George Wilkins,	Resigned May 1, 1883
1883	George E. Ranous,	Retired Nov. 1, 1883
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

Assistant Superintendent.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
1912	George W. Wilson	Resigned 1912

Chaplains.

1871	Rev. C. C. Whitehead, D. D.,	Died 1873
1873	Rev. Alex. R. Thompson, D. D.,	Died Feb. 7, 1895

MEDICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee 1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died 1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died 1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Retired 1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died 1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	
1907	William H. Thomson, M.D.	

Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died 1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died 1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died 1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.	
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	Died 1909
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	
1909	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	
1910	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	

Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888 Robert Watts, M. D.
1905 Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.
1912 Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

Consulting Neurologist.

1903 Pearce Bailey, M. D.

Consulting Laryngologist.

1903 James E. Newcomb, M. D. Died 1912
1912 Hampton P. Howell, M. D.

Consulting Otologist.

1908 Gorham Bacon, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

1908 Ward S. Holden, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist.

1908 Charles T. Dade, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist.

1909 T. Mitchell Prudden, M. D.

Consulting Bacteriologist.

1909 Augustus Wadsworth, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned 1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned 1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned 1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist 1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned 1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died 1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned 1905
1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	" 1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.	" 1909
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	
1907	John S.Thacher, M. D.	
1909	Evan M. Evans, M. D.	

Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.		
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		

Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.	Died	1912
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.	" "	1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.		

Junior Surgeons.

1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	" "	1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.		
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.		

First Assistant Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	Resigned	1912
1912	James I. Russell, M. D.		
1912	Karl Connell, M. D.		

Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	First Assistant	1910
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.	" "	1912
1910	Karl Connell, M. D.	" "	1912
1912	Frederick T. VanBeuren, M. D.		
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		

Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		

Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.		

Bacteriologist.

1909	Mortimer Warren, M. D.	Pathologist	1910
1911	Baldwin H. Mann, M. D.		

Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned	1908

Clinical Pathologist.

1902	Frederick E. Sondern, M. D.	Resigned	1905

Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned 1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D., Pathologist—	Resigned 1890

Anaesthetists.

1900	Thomas L. Bennett, M. D.,	Resigned 1902
1903	Victor C. Pedersen, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1903	Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.	Retired 1906
1906	George M. Creevey, M. D.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	

Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	Resigned 1912
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.	

Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	

HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872, April,	Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct.,	Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873, "	Samuel I. North, M. D.	"	Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874, "	George L. Peabody, M. D.	"	Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875, "	Henry N. Heineman,M.D.	"	Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876, "	John B. Knapp, M. D.	"	Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877, "	George E. Twiss, M. D.	"	Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878, "	George A. Church, M. D.	"	Luther D. Woodbridge,M.D.
1879, "	Isaac Weil, M. D.	"	Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880, "	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	"	Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881, "	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	"	John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882, June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec.,	W. T. VanVredenburgh,M.D.
1883, "	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	"	Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884, "	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	"	Walter B. James, M. D.
1885, "	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	"	William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886, "	Louis Asta-Buruaga,M.D.	"	Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887, "	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	"	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888, "	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	"	Alexander H. Travis, M. D.
1889, "	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	"	William K. Draper, M. D.
1890, "	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	"	Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891, "	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	"	Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892, "	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	"	James Ewing, M. D.
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.		
1894, Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July	John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895, "	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	"	A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896, "	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	"	Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	P. Conover Field, M. D
1898, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899, "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900, "	Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	"	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901, "	Edward F.H.Sutton,M.D	"	Willard P. Millspaugh,M.D.
"	Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.		
1902, "	Arthur W. Bingham,M.D.	"	Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903, "	James P. McKelvy, M.D.	"	Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904, "	W. Tillinghast Bull,M.D.	"	Louis D. Mead, M. D.
1905, "	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	"	Peter Irving, M. D.
1906, "	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	"	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907, "	James Long, M. D.	"	Edward Park, M. D.
1908, "	Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	"	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909, "	Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	"	Henry James, M. D.
1910, "	Everett G. Brownell, M.D.	"	George C. Whitney, M.D.
1911, "	L. F. Rainsford, M.D.	"	Davenport West, M.D.
1912, "	Harold B. Keyes, M. D.		

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871,	Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872,	April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873,	"	Edward K.Henschel,M.D.	"	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874,	"	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	"	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875,	"	Wm. W. Wendover,M.D.	"	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876,	"	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	"	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877,	"	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	"	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878,	"	Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	"	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879,	"	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	"	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880,	"	John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt,M.D.
1881,	"	William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882,	June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Morris L. King, M. D.
1883,	"	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884,	"	Wm. G.LeBoutillier,M.D.	"	.....
1885,	"	Jas. H.Montgomery,M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886,	"	George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887,	"	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888,	"	William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway,M.D.
1889,	"	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890,	"	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891,	"	Otto Henry Schultze,M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892,	"	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893,	July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894.	Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.
1895,	"	Howard D. Collins, M.D	"	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1896,	"	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897,	"	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898	"	Prescott Le Briton,M.D.	"	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899,	"	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	"	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900,	Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

		1st. Division.	2d. Divison.
1900,	July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.	Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
1901,	Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.	Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
	July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.	Luther A. Todd, M. D.
1902,	Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown,M.D.	Willis E. Hartshorn,M.D.
	July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.	Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
1903,	Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.	James I. Russel, M. D.
	July	Sherwood V.Whitbeck,M.D.	Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
1904,	Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.	Seth M. Milliken,Jr.,M.D.
	July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.	F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
1905,	Jan.	Seth M. Milliken,Jr.,M.D	David G. Allen, M. D.
	July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.	Robert E. Pou, M. D.
1906,	Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.	Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
	July,	Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.	Laurance Saunders, M. D.

1907, Jan.,	Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	Marius Johnson, M. D.
July,	Raynham Townshend, M. D.	Kirby Dwight, M. D.
1908, Jan.,	W. Earle Drennen, M. D.	Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
July,	Donald Gordon, M. D.	Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
1909, Jan.,	Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.	Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
July,	Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.	Richard Derby, M. D.
1910, Jan.,	Stuart B. Blakely, M.D.	Wm. T. Ward, M. D.
July,	William Sharpe, M.D.	Allen O. Whipple, M. D.
1911, Jan.,	Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.	Elbert T. Rulison, M.D.
July,	Fordyce B. St. John, M.D.	Walter W. Mott, M.D.
1912, Jan.,	Royal C. VanEtten, M.D.	Francis J. Sloane, M.D.
July,	Warren Hildreth, M.D.	John A. McCreery, M.D.

HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.		
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.		
1890, Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D.	July,	Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, "	Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	"	Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, "	Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	"	Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893 "	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	"	Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, "	Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	"	John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, "	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	"	Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, "	Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	"	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, "	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	"	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, "	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	"	Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, "	Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	"	Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904, "	John H. Blue, M. D.	"	Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, "	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	"	James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, "	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	"	Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907, "	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	"	Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908, "	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D	"	Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909, "	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D.	"	William M. Mills, M.D.
1910, "	Arthur L. Slocum, M. D.	"	Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911, "	Wm. E. Hart, M.D.	"	John Wm. Warner. M.D.
1912, "	Theodore H. Wenning, M.D.	"	Emery M. Porter, M.D.

GRADUATING CLASSES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

1909.

Elsie F. Mitchener
Lucille M. MacDonnell
Ethel B. Armitage
Mabel H. J. Carter
Edyth M. Herron
Janet G. Grant
Isobel M. Watts
Nellie Rutherford
Anna L. Stenson
Catherine M. Graham
Gilmour G. E. Burwash
Mary I. McKenna
Mary B. McKerlie
Lydia E. Owen
Marguerite Parke
Mary A. Duncan
Frances L. Allen
Ruth L. Daniels
Winona M. Farr
Maude A. Scott
Mary C. Dickerman
Isabel L. Law
Isabelle L. Atkinson
Mary Y. Casey
Agnes E. A. Kirkpatrick
Marian L. Smith
Arreathea M. Smedley
Florence B. Graham
Edna Ryley
Lillian M. Brownrigg
Eleanor M. Bond
Vera F. Langton
Harriet J. Smith
Ina R. Stewart
Theodora Child
Winnifred D. Houghton
Katherine H. Reid
Phoebe A. Culbert
Evelyn J. Cotton
Ethel R. Appelbe
Jessie S. Wilson
Ella Dalton
Ida Hannaford
Ethel R. Weir
Mildred H. Robinson
Bessie B. Ham

1910.

Olivia A. Johnson
Elizabeth M. Horne
A. Jean McEwen
Sarah P. MacMath
Margaret E. Armstrong
Catherine M. Brimstin
Helen M. F. Dent
Mabel G. Jordan
Mabel L. Johnson
Mildred V. McWean
Phebe Pritchard
Karen Ulff-Móller
Grace E. Hutchinson
Alice Sigler
Eleanor C. Campbell
Josephine Miller
Anna D. Harvey
Florence L. Eastwood
Marion M. Arnold
Nina S. Barry
Bernice Contryman

1911.

Donalda E. Arthur
Margaret C. Spaul
Reine B. Argles
Dell A. Stevenson
Agnes I. Byrne
Irene Coltart
May M. Booth
Ethel Talbot
Florence I. Potter
Mabelle Schoonmaker
Mae F. Knowles
Emily L. Simmonds
Eleanor C. Price
Zephirine A. Dupuis
Agda V. Peterson
Elsie M. Greene
Ruth A. Callahan
Elizabeth M. McGregor
Gertrude K. Althof
Hazel H. Brock
Luella K. Barnes
Eva O. Lilly
Carolyn Powell
Marian A. Barrett
Edna J. Hunter
Hilda C. Robertson
Edith A. Graham
Mary M. Butler
Gladys Terriberry
Marian J. Harvey

1912.

Sara J. Hoffer
Muriel A. Pringle
Jessie M. Roe
Hilda Drechsel
Bessie Howell
Catherine G. Brebber
Isabelle F. Carson
Jessie McCallum
Mary G. Nelles
Maude E. Wilkinson
Mary E. Conlin
Mildred W. Metcalf
Mollie E. Utz
Lillian G. Muhlig
Katharine L. Coutts
Elizabeth G. Bryan
Olive N. King
Mildred E. Peters
Constance Munro
Nellie M. Dingley
Genevieve DeTurbeville
Ruth B. Dickerson
Attie A. Fraser
Muriel M. Henderson
Elizabeth A. Gibbs

FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of * * *) or (to be called The * * * Free Bed.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of * * *

G
R 1 0 1914

1913

The Roosevelt Hospital

New York

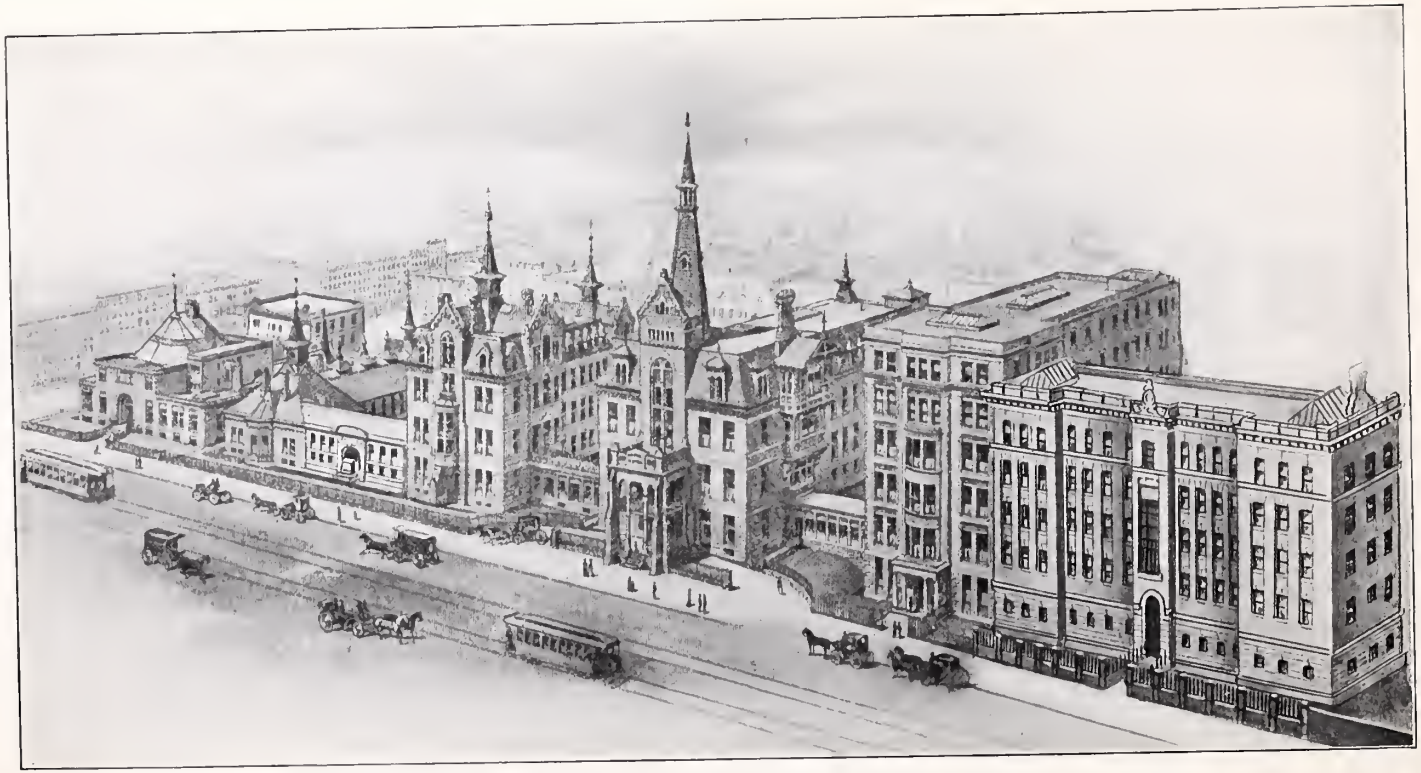
Forty-second Annual Report

From January 1, 1913 to December 31, 1913
Exclusive of Detailed Medical and Surgical Statistics

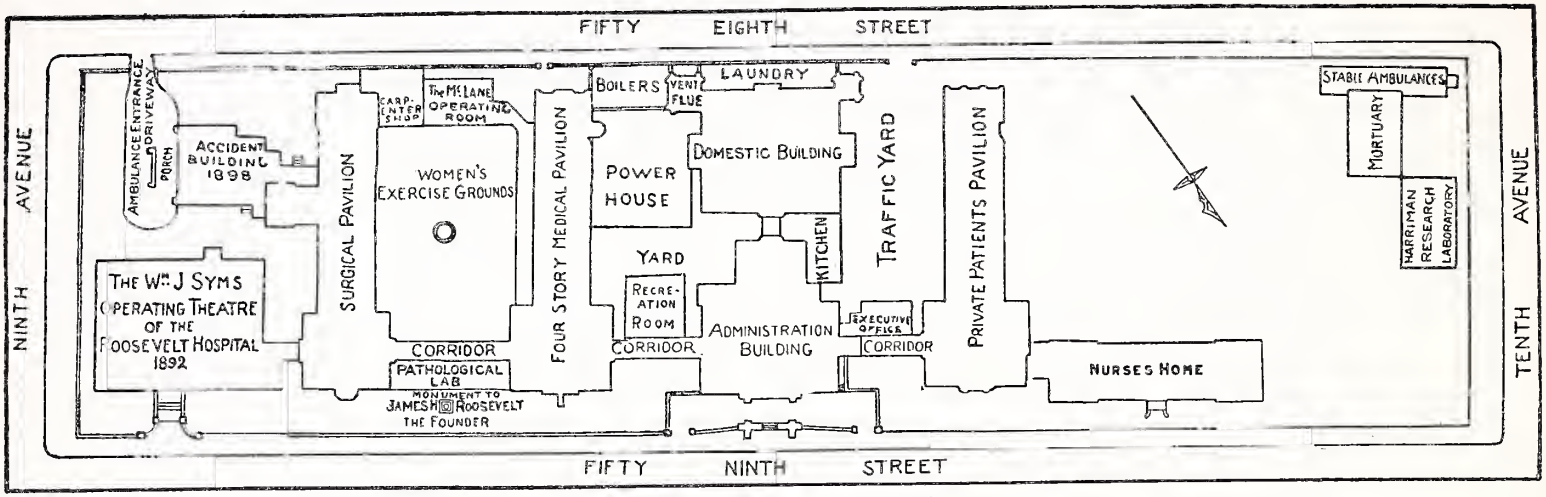
New York

Roosevelt
WZK

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



Front View of Hospital.



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1913

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK

Forty-Second Annual Report

From January 1, 1913 to December 31, 1913

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics

NEW YORK

HOSPITAL GROUP FROM NINTH AVENUE AVENUE END.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864, occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and eighty-two patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1878 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service, was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in 1896, and the Training School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (14) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of

about 200 horse-power capacity, and two 100-kilowatt Westinghouse electric generators, in place of old type engines and generators of much smaller capacity were installed in a specially constructed building—all constituting a new Power Plant presented to the Hospital by Mrs. Jeanette Dwight Bliss, widow of the late George Theodore Bliss, in whose memory the plant was given, at a cost to the donor of more than $50,000.00.

In 1903 a Recreation Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

In 1904 a new laundry was constructed and equipped with new machinery electrically operated. The wash-room of the old laundry was converted into a store-room and provided with new fixtures.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, and a dining room for employees. A disinfecting room. A new carpenter shop adjoining the McLane Operating Room on the east. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion, connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

1911—A Nurses' Home containing 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reading and reception rooms with up-to-date appointments, was erected and equipped through the efforts of Dr. McLane, who collected from friends of the Hospital funds for that purpose.

1912—A fireproof building was erected by Dr. Lewis Rutherford Morris for the use of the "Harriman Research Laboratory," where special studies in metabolism and digestive ferments are being conducted by the chemists of that staff under the direction of Dr. Wm. G. Lyle.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of free beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

New York, January, 1914.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1914.

Officers

President, ... W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.
Vice-President, ... W. IRVING CLARK.
Secretary, ... JOHN MASON KNOX.

Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK,
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
JOHN MASON KNOX,
HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,
GUY RICHARDS McLANE.

Ex-Officio

GEORGE L. RIVES,
President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York."

LISPENARD STEWART,
President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."

FREDERIC S. WELLS,
President of "The Demilt Dispensary."

HOWLAND DAVIS,
President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."

Treasurer:

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1914

January.....Mr. WELLS and Mr. TOWNSEND

February.....Mr. TOWNSEND and Mr. WELLS

March.....Mr. ROOSEVELT and Mr. DAVIS

April.....Mr. DAVIS and Mr. ROOSEVELT

May.....Mr. FLAGLER and Dr. LAMBERT

June.....Dr. LAMBERT and Mr. FLAGLER

July.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. McLANE

August.....Mr. McLANE and Mr. ROOSEVELT

September....Mr. CLARK and Mr. STEWART

October.....Mr. STEWART and Mr. CLARK

November....Mr. KNOX and Mr. RIVES

December....Mr. RIVES and Mr. KNOX

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. IRVING CLARK, Chairman

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT JOHN MASON KNOX

VISITING STAFF

1914

Physicians:

*FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.
*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.
*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Pediatrist:

*ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M.D.

Surgeons:

*GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.
*CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

Gynaecologist:

*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

Junior Pediatrist:

*PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

Junior Surgeons:

*WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.
*CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D.

Junior Gynaecologist:

*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons:

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.
KARL CONNELL, M.D.

2nd Assistant Surgeons:

FREDERICK T. VAN BEUREN, M.D.
ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Assistant Physicians:

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.
HENRY C. THACHER, M.D.
WILLIAM W. HERRICK, M.D.
CHARLES C. LIEB, M.D.

Assistant Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

Pathologist:

*MORTIMER WARREN, M.D.

Bacteriologist:

BALDWIN H. MANN, M.D.

Radiologist:

*EDW. LEAMING, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Attending Physician

PETER IRVING, M.D.

Attending Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Attending Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Attending Gynaecologist:

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

* Members of Medical Board.

CONSULTING STAFF.

1914

Physicians:

*FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D., *GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.
*WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.

Surgeons:

*ROBERT ABBE, M.D., *ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.
*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. *LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D.

Gynaecologists:

*THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D., *ROBERT WATTS, M.D.
EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

Neurologist:
PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

Laryngologist:
HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.

Otologist:
GORHAM BACON, M.D.

Ophthalmologist:
WARD S. HOLDEN, M.D.

Pathologist:
T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

Bacteriologist:
AUGUSTUS WADSWORTH, M.D.

Dermatologist:
CHARLES T. DADE, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, ... FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.
Vice-President, . . . CHAS. H. PECK, M.D.
Secretary, ... WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

Committee of Inspection:

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D. EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

Committee on Examinations:

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D. CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

* Members of Medical Board.

HOUSE OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT:

CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES:

ISABEL D. RICHMOND

HOUSE STAFF.

For six months ending December 31, 1913.

House Physician:

W. LAWRENCE WHITTEMORE, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:

JAMES BUREN SIDBURY, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:

ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M.D.

First Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:

JAMES F. HILL, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

ARMITAGE WHITMAN, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

JOSEPH AMPLIAS WALL, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:

WILLIAM B. HETZEL, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:

LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

ARTHUR PURDY STOUT, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

CHAS. W. KNAPP, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:

JOHN HOWE CARLISLE, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:

BRIEN T. KING, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:

EDWARD JOHN DAVIN, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:

CONDICT W. CUTLER, Jr., M.D.

Junior Pathologist:

WALTER T. FITZSIMONS, M.D.

For six months ending June 30, 1914.

House Physician:
JAMES BUREN SIDBURY, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:
CHAS. WHITTEMORE KNAPP, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:
WILLIAM B. HETZEL, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:
THOMAS S. WINSLOW, M.D.

First Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
ARMITAGE WHITMAN, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
CONDICT W. CUTLER, Jr., M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
WALTER T. FITZSIMONS, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
WILLIAM F. CUNNINGHAM, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
ARTHUR PURDY STOUT, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
AUGUSTUS STREET, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:
EDWARD JOHN DAVIN, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:
JOSEPH AMPLIAS WALL, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:
JOHN HOWE CARLISLE, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:
ALEXANDER BRUNO, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1914.

ATTENDING STAFF.

Physician:

PETER IRVING, M.D.

Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Gynaecologist:

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

ASSISTANT STAFF.

MEDICAL DIVISION.

General Medicine:

HOMER T. JOY, M.D.
HENRY C. FLEMING, M.D.
DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.
HENRY C. THACHER, M.D.
ALBERT VANDERVEER, JR., M.D.
MICHAEL F. BLACK, M.D.

Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

CHAS. S. FISCHER, M.D.
CHAS. A. HAFFNER, M.D.
HOWARD C. HOFF, M.D.
JOHN A. McCAFFERTY, M.D.

Mental and Nervous Diseases:

FRANK W. ROBERTSON, M.D.

Diseases of the Skin:

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS, M.D.
PAUL E. BECHET, M.D.

Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.
PERCY E. D. MALCOLM, M.D.
ABBOTT T. HUTCHINSON, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DIVISION.

JESSE F. SAMMIS, M.D.
HENRY MOELLER, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION.

General Surgery:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.
JOSEPH E. ENGELSON, M.D.
DONALD GORDON, M.D.
JOHN A. McCREERY, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Diseases:

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M.D.

Orthopedists:

FRED H. ALBEE, M.D.
HENRY KELLER, M.D.
JOSEPH O'DWYER, M.D.

GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

ALVAH M. NEWMAN, M.D.
PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.
FREDERICK W. RICE, M.D.
JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.
JAMES B. GRISWOLD, M.D.

TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

1914.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND.

ASST. DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS MARY L. FRANCIS.

OFFICE ASSISTANT

MISS A. ISABELLE BYRNE.

NIGHT SUPERVISOR OF NURSES

MISS LYDIA E. THOMPSON.

HEAD NURSES

The Syms Operating Building.....MISS E. M. GALLOWAY.
The Syms Operating Building.....MISS G. DeTURBEVILLE.
The Syms Operating Building.....MISS M. F. PETITTE.
The McLane Operating Room.....MISS C. E. SUTTER.
The Private Patients' Pav. Oper. Room.....MISS J. L. ENGLAND.
The Private Patients' Pav., 2nd Floor.....MISS R. A. A. GRATTAN.
The Private Patients' Pav., 3rd Floor.....MISS A. F. CAMPBELL.
The Private Patients' Pav., 4th Floor.....MISS C. A. CRAIG.
The Emergency Department.....MISS E. M. CLANCEY.
Surgical Ward for Men.....MISS K. B. BALSILLIE.
Medical Ward for Men.....MISS E. A. GIBBS.
Surgical Ward for Women.....MISS E. J. AITKEN.
Medical Ward for Women.....MISS H. V. CRAIG.
Gynaecological Ward.....MISS L. E. McCAFFERTY.
The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.....MISS M. R. ADAMS.

MASSEUSE

GUDRUN FRIIS-HOLM, M.D.

DIETITIAN

MISS A. M. CROWELL.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.

New York, January 27, 1914.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital, held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

JOHN MASON KNOX,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1914.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the forty-second annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1913.

PATIENTS TREATED

There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 38,213 persons—17,029 in the Out-Patient Department, 16,646 in the Emergency Department and 4,538 in the Wards. The average number treated daily in all departments was 444—50 in the Emergency Department, 188 in the Out-Patient Department and 206 in the Wards.

The total days' care of bed patients, 75,391, was 5,227 more than last year. 623 persons were rejected, 138 for lack of room and 485 as unsuitable.

The daily per capita cost, $2.51, has increased about 13 cts. over last year because of the expenditure of nearly $15,000 on unusual repairs. Had this sum not been charged to general expenses, the per capita cost would have been less than in 1912, or $2.32.

NEEDS

The need of funds for new construction becomes more apparent each year. Most of the money spent annually on repairs and maintenance of plant is lost on our older ward buildings which must in the near future be replaced. It has long been the desire of your Board to see the 150 or more ward patients now cared for in the Medical and Surgical Pavilions transferred to two modern buildings of absolute fireproof construction—an object worthy of those having the welfare of the Hospital at heart. May we not hope to secure the interest of some benevolent person who would like to erect a working memorial in the form of a building that would perpetuate the name of relative or friend and at the same time compel the gratitude of the thousands who would be treated within its walls?

IMPROVEMENTS

The work of remodeling the Private Patients' Pavilion, which was undertaken under the direction of our late President, Dr. McLane, and referred to in the last report, was completed early in the year. The scope of our work in that department has been broadened by the appointment of a Courtesy Staff to whom the privilege of the use of rooms in that building was extended. Twenty-two physicians not on our Attending Staff availed themselves of this privilege, sending in 140 patients who otherwise would not have received the ben-

efits of the Hospital equipment. The new private floor operating room with its complete appointments was opened on April 1st and is much appreciated by the members of the Courtesy Staff by whom it is used frequently. The sun parlors and garden on the roof of the Private Pavilion, which were completed with the operating room, have been a source of great benefit to the private patients. The ease with which they may be transferred from their beds to the parlor or roof makes it possible to spend more time reclining in the sunshine and fresh air, thus frequently shortening the period of convalescence.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

The separation from the general Medical Division of the Bliss Medical Ward has brought to that department the service of a staff of trained specialists in children's diseases with the result that the demand for these beds has increased. Here the facilities for fresh air treatment, which has become so popular in pulmonary and febrile conditions, have been greatly improved by the erection of a shelter, which accommodate six cribs, on the roof adjoining—a gift of the patron of the Bliss Ward.

ASSISTANCE

The gift through Mrs. McLane of $5,000 to care for the McLane Operating Room, and the endowment by Miss Bliss of two beds in memory of Dr. McLane,

add to the many contributions and improvements which will serve for years to come to keep alive the memory of one who was a benefactor to the Hospital.

Our President, Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt, was again the donor of funds for the maintenance during the year of the Pathological Laboratory where 30,411 specimens were examined.

Through the medium of Dr. W. Morgan Hartshorn the services of a graduate nurse in the children's department of the dispensary were provided for five months. We are indebted to the two friends who continue to support the work carried on by the Bureau of Relief and the social service worker in the Out-Patient Department.

The interior court garden was made very attractive this year by new flowering plants and shrubs and the services of an expert gardener furnished by Mrs. Edwin O. Holter, who also provided a graduate Head Nurse for the Gynaecological Ward Service.

During the year members of the Staff of the Harriman Research Laboratory have published numerous articles describing their investigations which have attracted favorable attention to the work being done.

EXPENSES

The operating expenses at the Hospital for the year..... were somewhat more ($27,172.83) than last year, but all of this increase is covered in the items of special nursing and unusual maintenance charges.		$254,998.95
From the above amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses.....	$44,153.24	
(which has been refunded by patients) and amount received from supplies sold.	3,199.59	
Also the estimated cost of the Out-Patient Department	11,000.00	
And the Emergency Department.....	5,000.00	63,352.83
We find that the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients was..... or $2.51 per day each, making a total average cost of $42.23 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.		191,646.12

The number of free days' care given in the open wards was 46,120 or 75.6%.

ENDOWMENTS

Dr. James W. McLane. By Gift.....	$5,000.00	
Two Beds in Memory of Dr. James W. McLane. By Miss Bliss.....	10,000.00	
Jeanie E. Ward Bed. By Will of Henry C. Ward.	5,000.00	$20,000.00

FOR CURRENT SUPPORT

Mr. Walter Scott.....	$50.00	
Mrs. Charlotte S. Baker.....	34.07	
Mrs. Decker	6.00	
Mrs. A. H. Gunnison.....	4.29	
A Grateful Patient.....	100.00	
Mrs. Pierre Mali	25.00	
Mr. S. Heilbroner.....	5.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Stout.....	25.00	
Messrs. Kohnstamm Bros.....	35.00	
Mrs. James Campbell, St. Louis.....	300.00	
Mr. J. Silverman	10.00	
Mr. Lispenard Stewart	100.00	
Mrs. J. Blair Scribner.....	10.00	
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.....	100.00	
For two Gatch beds.....	28.00	
Mrs. Sarah S. Holter.....	600.00	
57th Street Property Owners' Association, through Mr. Roosevelt	1,000.00	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:		
Designated portion	425.00	
Undesignated portion	3,686.19	
Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt.....	5,297.52	$11,841.07

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,
Superintendent.

Dr. Charles McBurney died November 7, 1913.

Dr. McBurney was elected Attending Surgeon to the Roosevelt Hospital in 1888. In addition to his great professional ability Dr. McBurney brought to the Hospital the Syms Operating Theatre. Under the will of the founder, Mr. William J. Syms, he was made responsible for the construction and equipment of this building. He gave much time and thought to the consideration of the plans, which resulted in a building most notable in its details for the work of operative surgery, in its most perfect form.

For twelve years Dr. McBurney was the head of the Surgical Department of the Hospital, assuming all its responsibilities and devoting himself to the interests of the Institution.

Dr. McBurney resigned his position in 1900. He was appointed Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital, but resigned his office the same year.

The Board of Trustees desire to record their appreciation of his valuable services while Surgeon of the Hospital.

UNIVERSITY
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ROOF GARDEN—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.

SUN PARLOR—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.

January 1st, 1914.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1913:

The number of patients		
Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1912....	174	
Admitted during 1913.....	4,364	4,538
Discharged from the		
Medical Division	1,172	
Surgical Division	2,339	
Gynaecological Division	831	
	4,342	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1913.....	196	4,538

Operations performed during the year:

First Surgical Division.....	946
Second " "	1,056
Gynaecological "	719
	2,721

Respectfully,

HOWARD C. TAYLOR,
Secretary, Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

January 1, 1914.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—The following report of the Training School for the year ending December 31, 1913, is respectfully submitted for your consideration. The Staff of the Training School and pupils on duty is as follows:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Office Assistant	1
Night Supervisor	1
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Wards	6
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Private Floors	3
Graduate Head Nurses in Operating Rooms (Day)	4
Graduate Head Nurses in Operating Rooms (Night)	1
Graduate Head Nurses in Emergency Department	1
Dietitian	1
St. Mary's Hospital Pupils	2
Class 1914	38
Class 1915	43
	103

Class 1913—Graduated twenty-three, disqualified one.

Class 1914—Numbered fifty-one; disqualified seven; transferred to Class 1915 three; resigned three; remaining thirty-eight 38

Class 1915—Entered on probation seventy-two; accepted forty-six; disqualified three; transferred from Class 1914 three; resigned three; remaining forty-three.....43

The number of applications for information concerning the Training School was nine hundred and seventy-one (971).

The number of calls on the Registry for Special Nurses was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion	1,056
For outside duty, filled	587
" " " unfilled	209
	1,852

The graduation exercises for the Class of 1913 were held in the Syms Building on Wednesday, April 30th, when twenty-three pupils were awarded diplomas.

The Reverend Dr. Joseph Rushton opened the exercises with prayer and was followed by Dr. C. N. Dowd who delivered an appropriate address to the graduating class. Mr. W. Irving Clark presented the diplomas and school pins.

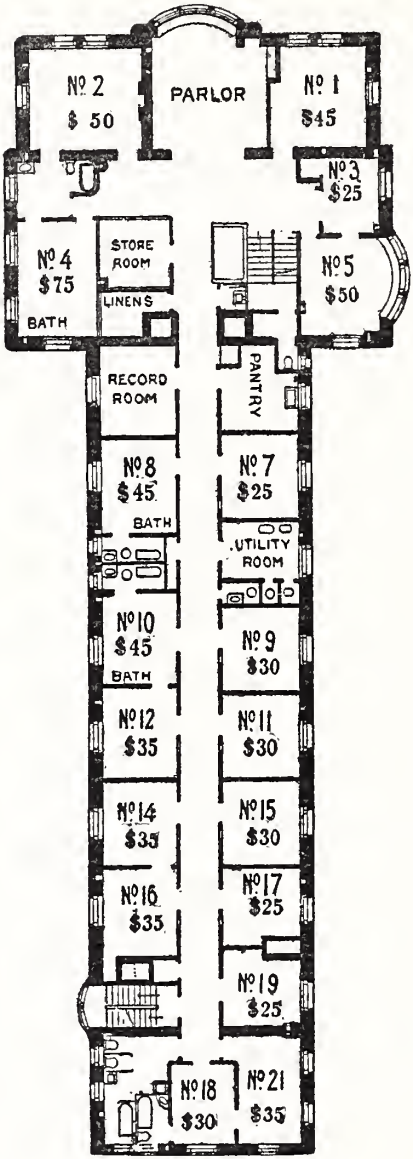
We wish to extend our hearty thanks to the friends who have provided entertainment and recreation for the nurses during the year.

We are especially grateful to the Attending Staff for professional services rendered to the School, and to the members of the House Staff our thanks are due for their assistance in lectures and demonstrations.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,

Directress of Nurses.



TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN OF PRIVATE ROOMS.

PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leave before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon and remains less than one week; then either the full week's board will be retained or an additional charge of $10.00 be made for use of the Operating Room. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Charges will be made for X-Ray Exposures and Pathological Examinations, also for Druggist Sundries, Serums, Proprietary Preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when $15.00 weekly will be added to the price of the room. which charge will include meals for the parent. If the *Exclusive* services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of $4.50 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged $1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent.

TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1913:					
Medical Div., male	24				
Medical Div., female		27			
Surgical Div., male	57				
Surgical Div., female		37			
Gynaecological		29			
Guests			5		
	81	93	5	179	
Patients admited during year:					
Medical Div., male	662				
Medical Div., female		523			
Surgical Div., male	1,360				
Surgical Div., female		986			
Gynaecological		833			
Guests			102		
	2,022	2,342	102	4,466	4,645
Total patients treated in Hospital Wards and private rooms during year:					
Male	2,103				
Female	2,435				
Guests			107		
	4,538		107		4,645
Patients discharged during year:					
Cured		2,838			
Improved		995			
Not Improved		252			
Died		257			
Guests		106			
				4,448	
Patients in Hospital at end of year:					
Medical Div., male	33				
Medical Div., female		32			
Surgical Div., male	64				
Surgical Div., female		32			
Gynaecological		35			
Guests			1		
	97	99	1	197	4,645

TOTAL DAYS' CARE:

Free Ward Days	46,130	
Pay Ward Days	14,890	
Private Patient Days	14,371	
Guests	938	
		76,329

PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days	60.43	
Pay Ward Days	19.50	
Private Patient Days	18.82	
Guests	1.25	
		100%

AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free	126½	
Pay Ward	40½	
Private Patients	39½	
Guests	2½	
		209

SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments	38,213
Average patients per day in all departments	444
Average bed patients treated per day	206
Average length of stay (days)	17
Average of officers, nurses and employees boarded in Hospital per day	302
Total average boarded in Hospital	508
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$ .32[17]
Total daily cost per capita per patient	$ 2.51
Average total cost for each bed patient treated	$ 42.23
Patients admitted to Hospital during year	45.38

RELIEF BUREAU:

The cases referred to the Relief Bureau number 409. Of these 262 were placed in institutions and admission arranged for 65 more who refused to go when the time came for their acceptance. 44 were, for various reasons, rejected by the different Homes, and 28 were returned to friends.

NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females	
American	1285	1418	Austrian	46	52	
Irish	158	219	Poles	5	4	
German	67	80	Russian	207	127	
English and Scotch	58	64	W. Indies	48	61	
French	4	16	S. Amer. and Cuba	9	9	
Scandinavian	31	55	Asia and Japan	14	2	
Italian	88	51	Roumania, Armenia, Turkey & Greece	38	10	
Swiss	8	8	Other Nationalities	16	14	
Spanish	5	5	Unknown	30	45	
Slavs	0	1				
Belgian and Dutch	3	3		2,120	2,244	4,364

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	7,246	19,984	23	65
Surgical.....	9,783	37,253	32	122
Total.....	17,029	57,237	55	187
Emergency Department...	15,223	16,646	42	46
Total Ambulatory Cases..	32,252	73,883	97	233

Dispensary open only 304 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT DEPT.:

Prescriptions issued	34,839
Daily average visits during the year.....	187
Treated there since opening (1881).....	568,677
Visits made there since 1886, the records prior to that time being incomplete.....	1,832,710

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.		Medical Div.
30,610.....	Hospital	25,347=55,957
14,874.....	Out-Patient Department.	19,965=34,839
		90,796

SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1913.

Meat		$16,723.07	
Poultry		3,906.73	
Fish and Shellfish		1,279.64	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh		4,156.40	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned.		2,828.63	
Eggs		5,028.63	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream		11,059.10	
Butter and Cheese		7,468.16	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder.		2,015.27	
Farinaceous Foods		666.16	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa		1,978.37	
Sugar		1,699.25	
General Groceries		1,199.70	
Food Total			$60,009.11
Salaries and Wages		$68,858.68	
Salaries of Spc. Nurses		44,153.24	
			$113,011.92
Heat, Power and Light (Coal	$15,709.13)	$16,459.37	
Medical and Surgical Appliances		16,038.64	
Furnishings		9,844.21	
Drugs and Medicines		4,038.73	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment (including wages)		21,109.47	
Ice		4,631.15	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages)		2,783.35	
Stationery and Books		2,489.37	
Communication		2,463.88	
Stable		78.33	
Insurance and Fire Alarm.		67.50	
Miscellaneous		1,973.92	81,977.92
			$254,998.95

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1913.

RECEIPTS.

Cash Balance January 1, 1913		$50,697.70
Receipts from Hospital Operating Accounts:		
Private Patients Pavilion	$77,101.02	
Special Nurses	56,768.24	
Ward Patients 14,890 days care	22,089.47	
Ward Patients 46,130 days free	.....	
Out-Patient and Emergency Departments	11,627.38	
Miscellaneous Receipts	5,838.91	
Interest and Dividends	33,557.72	
Rents Net	33,778.59	
Accounts Receivable	4,875.00	
Income from Special Funds:		
Schrader Fund	240.00	
Lathrop Fund	250.00	
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	50.00	
Sundry Gifts, including Hospital Saturday and Sunday Associations	12,841.07	
		259,017.40
Endowment Funds:		
Free Beds	$20,000.00	
McLane Operating Room Fund	5,000.00	
Mitchell Fund	1,500.00	
		26,500.00
Investment Bond Paid		1,000.00
		$337,215.10

DISBURSEMENTS.

Hospital Operating Account:			
General Maintenance and Operating Account		$258,423.46	
General Administration Account for Office Expenses, Salaries, etc.		3,261.23	
		$261,684.69	
Payments made from funds derived from Gifts made for specific purposes:			
Schrader Fund	$240.00		
Lathrop Fund	250.00		
Smith Fund	48.95	538.95	
			$262,223.64
Securities Investment Account:			
Re-investment of amount received by Securities Redemption Account	$1,009.13		
General and Special funds invested in Bonds and Mortgages	25,000.00	$26,009.13	
Cash Balances:			
In Superintendent's account for Working Fund in Hospital office	$1,000.00		
Cash on hand in Banks and Trust Companies to the credit of Treasurer, December 31, 1913	47,982.33	48,982.33	
			74,091.46
			$337,215.10

E. & O. E., Dated New York, December 31, 1913.

RICHARD TRIMBLE, Treasurer.

ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre 1892

The Catharine A. Bliss Ward For Sick Children 1899

ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,
1892—By Gift.

Adam, Alice Scranton,
1898—By John F. Adam.

Bliss, Augusta,
1897—By Gift.

Bliss, Catherine A.,
1904—By Gift.

Bliss, Augusta H.,
1904—By Gift.

Blumenthal, The,
1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.

Boardman, Julia M.,
1888—By Will.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,
1904—By Gift.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,
1909—By George McKessen Brown.

Clark, R. Smith,
1884—By Will.

Clark, Edwin,
1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Cook, Charles T.,
1907—By Sarah E. Cook.

Delafield, M.D., Francis,
1910—By will of Mary Rhinelander King.

DeWitt, George G.,
1904—By Gift.

DeWolf, Carlton,
1912—By Melville W. DeWolf.

Dickey, Louise Whitney,
1910—By Charles D. Dickey.

Duryea, Walter E.,
1912—3 Beds, by Will.

Emmet, Anna Riker,
1887—By John Henry Purdy.

Greer, James Anderson,
1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.

Hall, Emily,
1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.

Hoagland, Marie C.,
1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Hoagland, Mary H.,
1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Hosack, Alexander Eddy,
1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.

Hotchkiss, Maria E.,
1893—By Gift.

Huntington, Charles P.,
1901—4 Beds, by will.

Jesup, Mary E.,
1903—By Gift.

Jesup, Mary E.,
1905—By Gift.

Jones and Son, Frank F.,
1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones and daughters.

Kean, John,
1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Kean, Mrs. John,
1912—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Ladew, Rebecca,
1906—By will.

Lamont, Charles A.,
1907—By Mary E. Jesup.

Lathrop, James Roosevelt,
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.

MEN'S SURGICAL WARD AT CHRISTMAS-TIME.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.

McLane, William Lawrence,
1905—By Guy R. McLane.

McLane, Dorothea Van Dyke,
1913—By Mary E. Jesup.

McLane, Dr. James Woods,
1913—2 Beds. By Catherine A. Bliss.

Macy, William H.,
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.

Moore, Frederick Lansing,
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.

New England Society,
1897—By Gift.

New York Press Club,
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.

New York Press Club,
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.

Phelps, Royal,
1873—By Gift.

Rader, H. Henry,
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.

Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.

Rives, George Barclay,
1899—By Gift.

Roebling, Washington A.,
1904—By Gift.

Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Alfred,
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Mary Emlen and Alfred,
1903—By Mrs James A. Roosevelt.

Sands, Alice Hayden
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.

Sanford, Samuel Simons,
1912—By Symphony Society of New York.

Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.

Severance, Florence Harkness,
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.

Stevens, Percy R. W.,
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.

Stewart, Lispenard,
1911—By Gift.

Strong, Robert Weeks,
1912—By Josephine Clay Strong.

Tousey, Sinclair,
1890—By Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey.

Townsend, Howard,
1905—By Gift.

Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,
1900—By Friends.

Ward, Jeanie E.,
1913—By Will of Henry C. Ward.

Watson, Maria C.,
1895—By Francis A. Watson.

Whitman, Nathaniel,
1903—By Gift.

Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,
1907—By Charlotte Spencer Witherbee.

FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of * * *) or (to be called The * * * Free Bed.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of * * *

DONATIONS, 1913.

CLOTHING.

Church of Zion and St. Timothy, through Mrs. Henry Lubeck.

Mrs. Tompkins McIlvaine, 113 East 38th St.

Mrs. E. S. Elliot, 320 West 87th St.

The Misses Morgenroth, 27 West 126th St.

Garments made throughout the year by the following named societies, from cut material furnished by the Hospital:

Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels' Church, 80th St. and West End Ave.

Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Ave. and 21st St.

Working Branch of the Helping Hand Society of Christ Church, 71st St. and Broadway.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

Mr. Wm. de Forrest Haynes, 16 East 36th St..... $25.00

Mr. W. Irving Clark, 19 Liberty St..... 10.00

Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway, Case of toys and other gifts, and 25.00

Miss Margaret P. Mead, "Sunnyside," Plainfield, N. J.. 5.00

A Friend, "To help give the children in Roosevelt Hospital a Merry Christmas" 50.00

Through the medium of the Religious Work Department of the West Side Y. M. C. A. the two following contributions for decoration of wards:

Young People's Society of the Central Presbyterian Church 15.00

Young People's Society of Calvary Baptist Church..... 10.00

Mrs. Henry Devereux Whiton, Hewletts, Long Island. Box of oranges for the Children's Surgical Ward.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue. Two boxes of oranges and ornamental tree and fruits for Men's Surgical Ward.

Mrs. Walter Grame Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J. Cut flowers.

Mrs. E. S. Reynal, Hotel Gotham. Toys.

Mr. A. M. Tibben of Messrs. Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., 16th St. and Irving Place. Case of toys.

Dr. W. Morgan Hartshorn, 50 Central Park West. Three dressed dolls.

Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 49 Park Avenue. Toys for Children's Medical and Surgical Wards.

Mrs. H. B. Robey, 260 West 76th St. Toy barn dance.

Mr. J. E. Schermerhorn, 25 East 79th St. Two boxes of oranges and four boxes of grape fruit.

Master Wolcott M. Warner, 62 East 67th St. Toys.

Miss Edythe and Master Theodore Schmalholz, St. James Court, 214 West 92nd St. Toys.

Master James Scanlan, 647 Amsterdam Avenue. Toys.

Master Charles Petigny, 2465 Broadway. Toys.

Junior Society of the Central Presbyterian Church. Fruit for Children's Surgical Ward.

Miss Eickelberg, 934 Eighth Avenue. Ice cream and cake for the Children's Surgical Ward.

Sunday School, Lutheran Church of the Advent, 93rd St. and Broadway. Toys.

Messrs. Gibson Art Co., 200 Fifth Avenue. Cards and booklets.

Mr. Philip Mesier Lydig, 38 East 52nd St. Flowers for Women's Surgical Ward.

Miss Bessie Y. Fuller, Guardian of the Haiwal Camp Fire Girls, Suffield, Conn. Twelve attractive scrap books.

Mr. George Ehret, 235 East 92nd St. One box of oranges and two boxes of apples.

Martha Washington Circle of King's Daughters, Miss Lavinia M. Pratt, Sec'y., 462 West 20th St. Toys and books.

FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CONFECTIONS.

Mrs. Elizabeth Lamont Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.

Mrs. Lawrence A. Phillips, 425 West End Avenue.

Mrs. Ridley Watts, Morristown, N. J.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.

Mr. Aymar Johnson, 10 East 83rd St.

Children of the Katherine Stanffer Clark Kindergarten through Miss Edna F. Atwood, 212 East 58th St.

MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Miss Mary E. Thomas, Webster Hotel, 40 W. 45th St.
Mrs. A. S. Beakes, 345 W. 57th St.
Dr. Robt. F. Weir, Hotel Plaza. Year's subscription to various medical journals for the House Staff.
Mrs. Vivian, St. Paul Hotel, W. 60th St.
Mrs. Thomas Walsh, 416 W. 55th St.
Mrs. W. F. Evans, 229 W. 83rd St.
Mr. St. John, 170 W. 73rd St.
Mrs. C. S. Lewis, 146 E. 36th St.
Mr. Percy Wisner, 76 William St.
Mrs. D. V. Van Emburgh, 30 E. 38th St.
Mrs. A. W. Smith, 15½ W. 60th St.
Mrs. James D. Erskine, 104 W. 42nd St.
Mrs. J. D. Franklin, 202 W. 74th St.
Mrs. S. Moses, 123 W. 61st St.
Mrs. J. W. O'Conner, 210 W. 57th St.
Mrs. M. B. Steele, 248 W. 76th St.
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. Arbuckle, 248 W. 105th St.
Mrs. Jessie D. Worstell, 341 W. 51st St.
Mrs. Geo. Jenkins, 440 W. 57th St.
Mrs. W. B. Tuthill, 176 W. 86th St.
Mrs. E. A. Pressinger, 5 W. 81st St.
Mr. Chas. T. Kilbourne, 74 Broadway.
Mrs. F. S. Smethers, 180 W. 59th St.
Miss Bigelow, 165 W. 80th St.
Miss Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. Edward B. Holmes, 44 Lincoln Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.
Miss M. P. Hall, 407 W. 57th St.
Mrs. Livingston,
Mrs. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Ave.
Mrs. C. A. Gibson, 121 W. 62nd St.
Miss M. Richardson, 207 Columbus Avenue.
Mrs. Richard Angell, 245 W. 58th St.
Dr. Calvin S. May, 57th St. and Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. Edith F. Jordan, 203 W. 78th St.

Mrs. Hermann Baar, 243 W. 99th St.
Mrs. Wilson, 442 W. 54th St.
Dr. Belle J. Macdonald, 1730 Broadway.
Mr. Bruce, 201 W. 55th St.
Mrs. Camp, 209 W. 97th St.
Mrs. Sands, 194 Lexington Avenue.
Mr. Louis Tiechman, Hotel Calumet, 340 W. 57th St.
Dr. Chas. H. Peck, 30 W. 50th St.
Mrs. W. B. Tuttle, 176 W. 86th St.
Mr. C. E. Jennings, 106 W. 61st St.
Miss Agnes Cooley, 122 E. 82nd St.
Miss E. J. Jordan, 203 W. 78th St.
Mrs. Campbell, 59 W. 65th St.
Mr. K. M. Wilkinson, 353 W. 57th St.
Mrs. H. Weiss, 30 Amsterdam Avenue.
Mrs. F. K. Dohrman, 351 W. 55th St.
Mrs. L. W. Jenney, 303 W. 80th St.
Mrs. E. R. Reynolds, 124 W. 72nd St.
Miss Helen M. Pope, 325 W. 56th St.
Mrs. Murch, Euclid Hall, Broadway and 85th St.
Mr. B. H. Gruntal, 57 W. 75th St.
Mr. S. Ballard, 61 W. 83rd St.
Dr. W. Morgan Hartshorn, 50 Central Park West.
Lutheran Church of the Advent, Rev. Wm. M. Horn, Pastor, 93rd St. and Broadway.
Mr. James Newton Gunn, 850 Seventh Avenue.
Mrs. Dinsmett, 139 W. 67th St.
Miss Wisner, 328 W. 57th St.
Miss E. C. Jordan, Hotel Empire, 63rd St. and Broadway.
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 9 E. 63rd St.
Miss Statsir, 53 W. 106th St.
Mrs. Muland, 71 E. 59th St.
Mrs. Schmalholz, 214 W. 92nd St.
Mr. John H. Abeel, 148 W. 73rd St.
Mrs. Franklin Mott Warner, Woodmere, L. I.
Mr. J. E. Erskine, 41 W. 67th St.
Mrs. Sands, 194 Lexington Avenue.
Mr. Mortimer M. Singer, 55 Liberty St.

Mrs. Wheatcroft, 438 W. 57th St.
Mr. James Craft.
Mrs. Malinquist.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Messrs. Pach Bros., 925 Broadway. 50 tickets to performance of "Hamlet."

Mr. Chas. Warren Hunt, 220 W. 57th St. 2 candy designs for Childrens' Wards.

Mr. Vivian, Secretary, The Ben Greet Co. Tickets to play.

Prof. Osborn, American Museum of Natural History, 77th St. and Central Park West. Season ticket of admission to the Museum.

Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway. 20 dozen glass tumblers, 1 case Easter novelties, 16 Gatch beds.

Mrs. E. O. Holter, 105 E. 73rd St. Arrangement and care of garden during 1913.

Mr. Walter B. Tufts, Secretary, Hospital Musical Association, 203 W. 52nd St. Concert to Ward Patients.

Reisenweber's Hotel, 987 Eighth Avenue. 32 dozen plates, 18 dozen platters.

Mrs. Joseph F. Stout, 574 Madison Avenue. 4 dozen eggs.

Messrs. Colgate & Co., 199 Fulton St. 100 lbs. unscented talcum.

Miss N. E. Talbot, 134 W. 80th St. Scrap book and cards for Children's Wards.

Miss Ida Eltz, for the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Advent, 1 W. 83rd St. 2 scrap books.

Miss Kate Jones, 155 W. 84th St. Vocal music in the wards on several Sunday afternoons.

Mrs. E. B. Schmalholz, 214 W. 92nd St. Postal cards for Children's Wards.

Mr. Bernadine R. Leist, Kinemacolor Co. of America, Mecca Building, Broadway and 48th St. Tickets to motion picture entertainments.

Mrs. Alex. Miller, 71 Central Park West. 4 dressed dolls and scrap books.

Dr. John A. McCreery, 530 Lexington Avenue. Invalid chair.

Mrs. A. H. Van Buskirk, 327 W. 85th St. Invalid chair.

Mrs. Marvin R. Pearsall, 250 Manhattan Avenue. 20 gallons of floor preservative.
Mrs. John Isham, 509 W. 121st St. Pocket case of instruments.
Rev. Paul Mansfield Spence, Church of the Strangers, 309 W. 57th St. Excursion tickets.
Mrs. Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Morristown, N. J. Box of fresh vegetables.
Miss Nora Conlon, care Mr. Robert R. Sizer, Port Washington, L. I. Box of confections.
Miss T. Pope, Farmington, Connecticut. 1 Bennet mattress.
Dr. Chas. H. Peck, 30 W. 50th St. 1 box of Mellin's Food.
Mrs. Aida Anderson, Carmel, N. Y. Victrola and records.
Mrs. Henry Bischoff, 180 W. 59th St. Sick room appliances.
Mrs. Walter Goodman, 11 W. 54th St. Squirrel for the garden.
Mrs. Frank Hartly, 61 W. 49th St. Ice box.

CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 49 Park Avenue.
Mrs. Geo. J. Gould, 857 Fifth Avenue.
The Reverend S. DeLancey Townsend, Rector, All Angels' Church, 251 W. 80th St.
Mrs. F. D. Pelton, Hotel Plaza, Fifth Avenue and 59th St.
Mrs. A. J. Drexel, Jr., 1015 Fifth Avenue.
Messrs. Bloomingdale Bros., Third Avenue and 59th St.
Col. Thomas Huston, 12th Infantry, 62nd St. and Columbus Avenue.
Mrs. Elliot, 320 W. 87th St.
St. Bartholomew's Church, Madison Avenue and 44th St.
Mrs. W. D. N. Perine, 335 W. 77th St.
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.
Mr. Max Schling, 22 W. 59th St.
Mrs. Henry Bischoff, 180 Central Park South.
Church of the Strangers, 309 W. 57th St.
Mrs. W. H. Peckham, Davenport Neck, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J.
Church of the Advent, 93rd St. and Broadway.
Mrs. E. C. Buckhout, 63 Beach Avenue, Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Mr. William Edgar, 30 Second St., Weehawken, N. J.
Mrs. F. R. Rix, Flushing, L. I.
The Nat'l Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, 70 Fifth Avenue.
Miss Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue.
Miss Owen, 6 E. 58th St.
Prof. H. O. Ernst, University Club, Fifth Avenue and 54th St.
Miss Beatrice Irving, 180 W. 81st St.

Mrs. Douglas Robinson, Orange, N. J.
Mrs. E. H. Ladd, Jr., 500 Stelle Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Mr. George J. Gould, Lakewood, N. J.
Ethical Culture School, Central Park West and 63rd St.
Mr. Geo. R. Sheldon, 24 E. 38th St.
Mrs. Frank Hartley, 61 W. 49th St.
Mr. Edward J. Taylor, 479 Lexington Avenue.
Mr. Miller, Hotel Majestic.
The New York Flower Mission, 104 E. 20th St.
Mrs. Alex. W. Shaw, 10 W. 61st St.
Mrs. C. D. Blauvelt, Oradel, N. J.
Mrs. William J. Dean, Kew Gardens, L. I.
Mr. Chas. A. Kip, Kitchell Road, Convent, N. J.
Mr. L. A. Shepard, care Dr. H. E. Hale, 770 West End Avenue.
Mrs. Brewster, Hotel Devon, 70 W. 55th St.
Mrs. Curt H. Reisinger, 49 W. 72d St.
Mrs. Fair, 248 W. 51st St.
Mrs. N. Olcott, New Canaan, Conn.
Miss Margaret E. Muller, 7 W. 69th St.
Mrs. Percival Chas. Ketterer, 33 W. 74th St.
Mrs. H. H. Porter, 405 Park Ave.
Mrs. James Newton Gunn, 850 Seventh Ave.
Mrs. Herman Hahlo, 70 W. 69th St.
Miss Dorothy Bigelow, 251 W. 72nd St.
Mrs. Edgar Storm Appleby, 216 W. 59th St.
Mrs. Randolph F. Purdy, 449 Park Avenue.
Mrs. Geo. S. Scott, 28 W. 57th St.
Mr. L. F. Loree.

TOYS.

Mrs. Robt. R. Sizer, 45 W. 73rd St.
Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 49 Park Ave.
Mrs. Alexander Miller, 71 Central Park West.
Miss Sedalia M. Morgenroth, 27 W. 126th St.
Miss Dorothy and Master Jack Hamilton, Apthorp Apartment, Broadway and 79th St.
Miss Bagg, 304 W. 82nd St.

DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Mr. Guy R. McLane. Roses for nurses' parlors, dining room and desks in wards on Christmas day.

Miss Margaret Roosevelt. Entertainment tickets.

Mr. Walter Scott. Books for nurses' library, and one crate of grape fruit.

Mr. Vivian. Entertainment tickets.

Messrs. Colgate & Co. Talcum powder.

Mrs. M. R. Levy. Books for nurses' library.

Miss Mattie Sheridan. Entertainment tickets.

Mrs. Witherbee. Five dollars for flowers for graduation exercises.

Miss Witherbee. Five dollars for flowers for graduation exercises.

Mr. Max Schling. Plants.

Mrs. H. A. Vedder. Magazines for 1913.

Mrs. Cheney. Tickets for Philharmonic concerts.

Mrs. L. D. Hopkins. Magazines for 1913.

Mr. Joseph Ascher Smith. Books for nurses' library.

Dr.George E. Brewer. Bonbons for nurses' Christmas dinner.

A pew is reserved for the use of the nurses by the Trustees of each of the following churches:

Church of Zion and St. Timothy.

Central Presbyterian Church.

Calvary Baptist Church.

HOSPITAL GROUP FROM TENTH AVENUE END—NURSES HOME IN FOREGROUND.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and passed for admission by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty; or, if unable to apply in person-they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to

smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

Visiting Days.

The regular visiting days at this Hospital are Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and the hours from 1 to 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Not more than two persons will be allowed to visit a patient on the same day.

In cases of alarming illness, of which due notice will always, if practicable, be given to the immediate relatives or friends of a patient, visits will not be restricted to the regular days or hours.

Visitors will not remain with patients beyond the visiting hour, and must not converse with any patient who is not a relative or near friend.

The nurses and orderlies will see that these rules, which are adopted for the good of the patients, are closely observed. They apply alike to visitors to both men and women patients.

All visitors are requested to leave when the bell rings, at the expiration of the visiting hour.

Visitors are prohibited from taking anything to eat or drink into the wards. All such must be left with the doorkeeper marked with the name of the patient for whom they are intended. After the visiting hour they will be examined by a medical officer, and if found unobjectionable will be sent to the patients as directed.

CHANGES.

To date (1914) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.

1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1872
"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phy. and Surg.,	Died 1875
"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Retired 1866
"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired 1877
"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died 1884
"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned 1873
"	Edwin Clark,	Died 1878
"	John M. Knox,	Died 1894
"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died 1886
1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1883
1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1875
1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died 1898
1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Retired 1883
"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired 1882
1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died 1881
1878	John H. Abeel,	Died 1896
1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died 1885
1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1887
1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died 1889
"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died 1893
"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1889
1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died 1907
"	W. Irving Clark.	
1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1890
1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres.Coll.Phys. and Surg.,	Retired 1903
"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died 1890
1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1891
"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1895
1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1897
1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1900
1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.	

TRUSTEES—Continued.

1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	Died 1912
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1909
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy"	1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	Died 1912
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	
1905	Howard Townsend.	
"	Edward S. Harkness.	Resigned 1911
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N.Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1909
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary	
1909	Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	
"	Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	
1911	John Mason Knox.	
1912	Harry Harkness Flagler	
"	Guy Richards McLane	

OFFICERS.

Presidents.—	1864	James I. Roosevelt.
	1867	Edward Delafield, M.D.
	1875	Adrian H. Muller.
	1886	John M. Knox.
	1894	James A. Roosevelt.
	1898	Chas. C. Savage.
	1905	James Woods McLane, M.D.
	1913	W. Emlen Roosevelt.
Vice-Presidents.—	1864	Edward Delafield, M.D.
	1867	Adrian H. Muller.
	1875	John C. Green.
	1875	Royal Phelps.
	1884	John M. Knox.
	1886	John H. Abeel.
	1887	James A. Roosevelt.
	1894	Chas. C. Savage.
	1898	W. Irving Clark.

Secretaries.—	1864	John M. Knox.
	1877	James A. Roosevelt.
	1887	W. Irving Clark.
	1898	W. Emlen Roosevelt.
	1914	John Mason Knox.
Treasurers.—	1864	George Trimble.
	1872	Merritt Trimble.
	1891	Richard Trimble.

Superintendents.

1871	Horatio Paine, M. D.,	Died May 1, 1882
1882	George Wilkins,	Resigned May 1, 1883
1883	George E. Ranous,	Retired Nov. 1, 1883
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

Assistant Superintendent.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
1912	George W. Wilson	Resigned 1912

Chaplains.

1871	Rev. C. C. Whitehead, D. D.,	Died 1873
1873	Rev. Alex. R. Thompson, D. D.,	Died Feb. 7, 1895

MEDICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee 1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died 1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died 1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Retired 1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died 1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	
1907	William H. Thomson, M.D.	

Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died 1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died 1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died 1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.	
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	Died 1909
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	
1909	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	
1910	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	

Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888 Robert Watts, M. D.
1905 Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.
1912 Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

Consulting Neurologist.

1903 Pearce Bailey, M. D.

Consulting Laryngologist.

1903 James E. Newcomb, M. D. Died 1912
1912 Hampton P. Howell, M. D.

Consulting Otologist.

1908 Gorham Bacon, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

1908 Ward S. Holden, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist.

1908 Charles T. Dade, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist.

1909 T. Mitchell Prudden, M. D.

Consulting Bacteriologist.

1909 Augustus Wadsworth, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned 1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned 1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned 1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist 1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned 1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died 1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned 1905
*1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	" 1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.	" 1909
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	
1907	John S.Thacher, M. D.	
1909	Evan M. Evans, M. D.	
*1912	Rowland G. Freeman, M. D.	
1912	Albert E. Summer, M. D.	

*Pediatrist.

Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.		
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		

Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.	Died	1912
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.	" "	1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	" "	1914
*1913	Philip Van Ingen, M. D.		

Junior Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	" "	1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.		
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.		

First Assistant Surgeons.

1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	Resigned	1912
1912	James I. Russell, M. D.		
1912	Karl Connell, M. D.		

*Pediatrist.

Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	First Assistant	1910
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.	" "	1912
1910	Karl Connell, M. D.	" "	1912
1912	Frederick T. VanBeuren, M. D.		
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		

Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		

Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.		

Bacteriologist.

1909	Mortimer Warren, M. D.	Pathologist	1910
1911	Baldwin H. Mann, M. D.		

Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned	1908

Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned 1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D., Pathologist—	Resigned 1890

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	Resigned 1913
1914	Peter Irving, M. D.	

Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	Resigned 1912
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.	

Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	

HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871,	Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872,	April,	Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct.,	Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873,	"	Samuel I. North, M. D.	"	Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874,	"	George L. Peabody, M. D.	"	Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875,	"	Henry N. Heineman,M.D.	"	Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876,	"	John B. Knapp, M. D.	"	Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877,	"	George E. Twiss, M. D.	"	Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878,	"	George A. Church, M. D.	"	Luther D. Woodbridge,M.D.
1879,	"	Isaac Weil, M. D.	"	Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880,	"	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	"	Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881,	"	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	"	John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882,	June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec.,	W. T. VanVredenburgh,M.D.
1883,	"	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	"	Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884,	"	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	"	Walter B. James, M. D.
1885,	"	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	"	William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886,	"	Louis Asta-Buruaga,M.D.	"	Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887,	"	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	"	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888,	"	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	"	Alexander H. Travis, M. D.
1889,	"	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	"	William K. Draper, M. D.
1890,	"	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	"	Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891,	"	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	"	Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892,	"	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	"	James Ewing, M. D.
1893,	July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.		
1894,	Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July	John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895,	"	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	"	A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896,	"	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	"	Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897,	"	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	P. Conover Field, M. D
1898,	"	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899,	"	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900,	"	Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	"	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901,	"	Edward F.H.Sutton,M.D	"	Willard P. Millspaugh,M.D.
	"	Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.		
1902,	"	Arthur W. Bingham,M.D.	"	Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903,	"	James P. McKelvy, M.D.	"	Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904,	"	W. Tillinghast Bull,M.D.	"	Louis D. Mead, M. D.

1905,	Jan.,	Hans Zinsser, M.D.	July,	Peter Irving, M.D.
1906,	"	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	"	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907,	"	James Long, M. D.	"	Edward Park, M. D.
1908,	"	Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	"	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909,	"	Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	"	Henry James, M. D.
1910,	"	Everett G. Brownell, M.D.	"	George C. Whitney, M.D.
1911,	"	L. F. Rainsford, M.D.	"	Davenport West, M.D.
1912,	"	(Subs.) Drs. St. John and Sloane	"	Harold B. Keyes, M.D.
1913,	"	Chas. G. Barnum, M.D.	"	W. L. Whittemore, M.D.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871,	Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872,	April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873,	"	Edward K.Henschel,M.D.	"	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874,	"	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	"	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875,	"	Wm. W. Wendover,M.D.	"	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876,	"	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	"	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877,	"	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	"	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878,	"	Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	"	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879,	"	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	"	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880,	"	John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt,M.D.
1881,	"	William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882,	June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Morris L. King, M. D.
1883,	"	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884,	"	Wm. G.LeBoutillier,M.D.	"	.....
1885,	"	Jas. H.Montgomery,M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886,	"	George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887,	"	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888,	"	William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway,M.D.
1889,	"	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890,	"	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891,	"	Otto Henry Schultze,M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892,	"	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893,	July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894.	Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.

1895,	Jan.,	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	July,	Frank S. Mathews, M.D.
1896,	"	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897,	"	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898	"	Prescott Le Briton,M.D.	"	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899,	"	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	"	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900,	Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

	1st. Division.	2d. Divison.
1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.	Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.	Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.	Luther A. Todd, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown,M.D.	Willis E. Hartshorn,M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.	Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.	James I. Russel, M. D.
July	Sherwood V.Whitbeck,M.D.	Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.	Seth M. Milliken,Jr.,M.D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.	F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken,Jr.,M.D	David G. Allen, M. D.
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.	Robert E. Pou, M. D.
1906, Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.	Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
July,	Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.	Laurance Saunders, M. D.
1907, Jan.,	Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	Marius Johnson, M. D.
July,	Raynham Townshend, M. D.	Kirby Dwight, M. D.
1908, Jan.,	W. Earle Drennen, M. D.	Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
July,	Donald Gordon, M. D.	Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
1909, Jan.,	Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.	Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
July,	Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.	Richard Derby, M. D.
1910, Jan.,	Stuart B. Blakely, M.D.	Wm. T. Ward, M. D.
July,	William Sharpe, M.D.	Allen O. Whipple, M. D.
1911, Jan.,	Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.	Elbert T. Rulison, M.D.
July,	Fordyce B. St. John, M.D.	Walter W. Mott, M.D.
1912, Jan.,	Royal C. VanEtten, M.D.	Francis J. Sloane, M.D.
July,	John A. McCreery, M.D.	Warren Hildreth, M. D.
1913, Jan.,	Cyril Sumner, M.D.	Frank Stephen Dolley, M.D.
July,	James F. Hill, M.D.	Lewis S. Booth, M.D.

HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888,	Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.		
1889,	June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.		
1890,	Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D.	July,	Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891,	"	Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	"	Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892,	"	Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	"	Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893	"	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	"	Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894,	"	Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	"	John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895,	"	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	"	Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896,	"	Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	"	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897,	"	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898,	"	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899,	"	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900,	"	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901,	"	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	"	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902,	"	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	"	Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903,	"	Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	"	Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904,	"	John H. Blue, M. D.	"	Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905,	"	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	"	James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906,	"	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	"	Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907,	"	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	"	Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908,	"	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D	"	Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909,	"	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D.	"	William M. Mills, M.D.
1910,	"	Arthur L. Slocum, M. D.	"	Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911,	"	Wm. E. Hart, M.D.	"	John Wm. Warner. M.D.
1912,	"	Theodore H. Wenning, M.D.	"	Emery M. Porter, M.D.
1913,	"	Caryl A. Potter, M.D.	"	Brien T. King, M.D.

FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of * * *) or (to be called The * * * Free Bed.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of * * *

MAR 4 1915
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

1914

The Roosevelt Hospital

New York

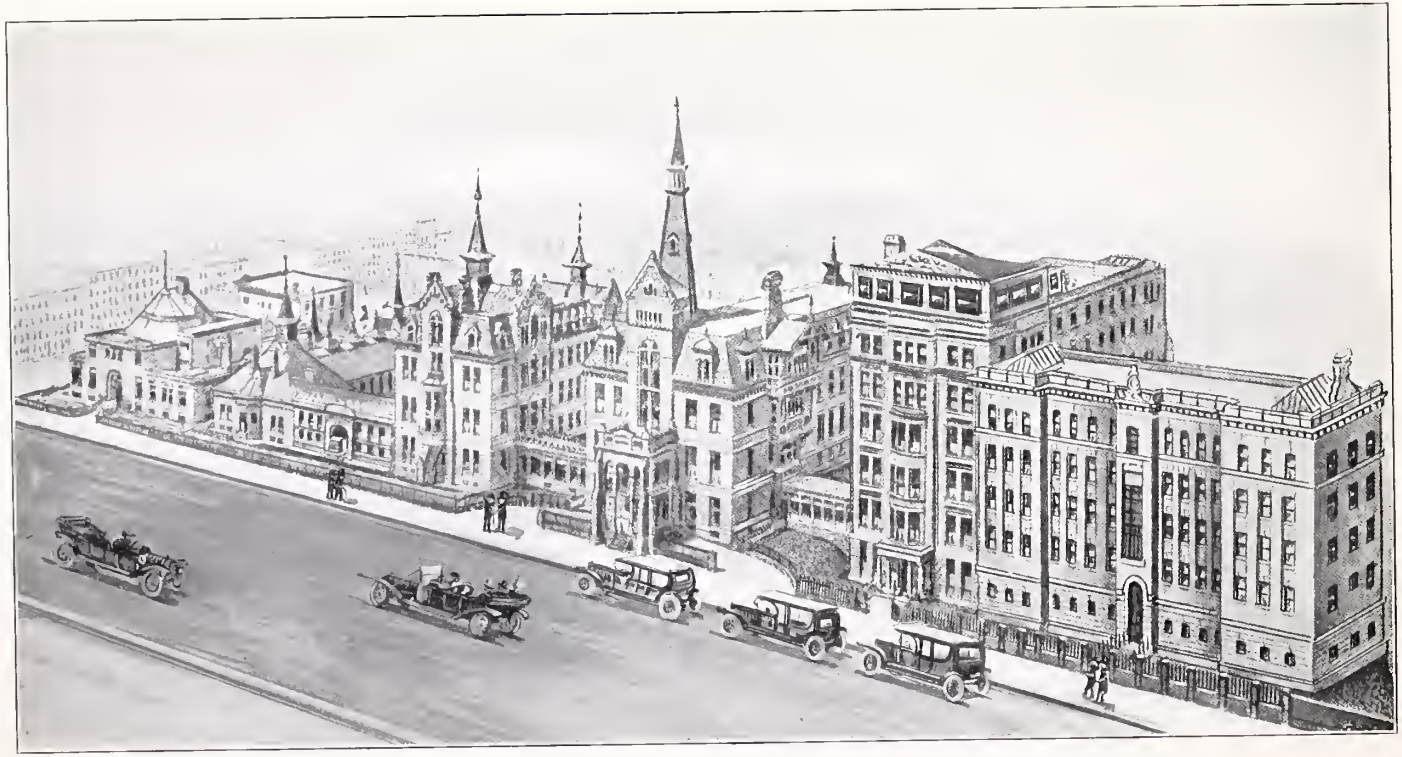
Forty-third Annual Report

From January 1, 1914 to December 31, 1914
Exclusive of Detailed Medical and Surgical Statistics

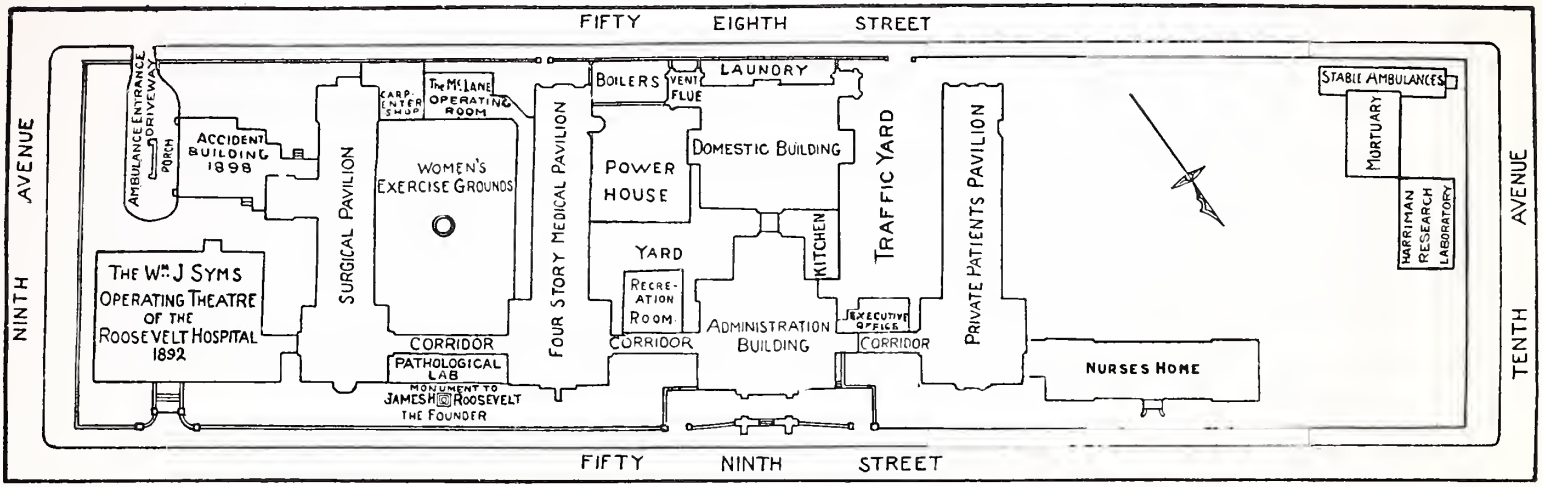
New York

Roosevelt
WZK

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



Front View of Hospital.



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1914

The Roosevelt Hospital

NEW YORK

Forty-Third Annual Report

From January 1, 1914 to December 31, 1914

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics

NEW YORK

Roosevelt
WZK

HOSPITAL GROUP FROM NINTH AVENUE END.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Founded under will of James H. Roosevelt was incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864. It occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and eighty-two patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1878 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service, was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in 1896, and the Training School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (14) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of

about 200 horse-power capacity, and two 100-kilowatt Westinghouse electric generators, in place of old type engines and generators of much smaller capacity were installed in a specially constructed building—all constituting a new Power Plant presented to the Hospital by Mrs. Jeanette Dwight Bliss, widow of the late George Theodore Bliss, in whose memory the plant was given, at a cost to the donor of more than $50,000.00.

In 1903 a Recreation Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

In 1904 a new laundry was constructed and equipped with new machinery electrically operated. The wash-room of the old laundry was converted into a store-room and provided with new fixtures.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, and a dining room for employees. A disinfecting room. A new carpenter shop adjoining the McLane Operating Room on the east. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion, connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

1911—A Nurses' Home containing 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reading and reception rooms with up-to-date appointments, was erected and equipped through the efforts of Dr. McLane, who collected from friends of the Hospital funds for that purpose.

1912—A fireproof building was erected by Dr. Lewis Rutherford Morris for the use of the "Harriman Research Laboratory," where special studies in metabolism and digestive ferments are being conducted by the chemists of that staff under the direction of Dr. Wm. G. Lyle.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of free beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

New York, January, 1915.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1915.

Officers

President, ... W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.
Vice-President, ... W. IRVING CLARK.
Secretary, ... JOHN MASON KNOX.

Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK,
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
JOHN MASON KNOX,
HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,
GUY RICHARDS McLANE.

Ex-Officio

GEORGE L. RIVES,
President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York."

LISPENARD STEWART,
President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."

FREDERIC S. WELLS,
President of "The Demilt Dispensary."

HOWLAND DAVIS,
President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."

Treasurer:

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1915

January.....Mr. WELLS and Mr. TOWNSEND

February.....Mr. TOWNSEND and Mr. WELLS

March.....Mr. ROOSEVELT and Mr. DAVIS

April.....Mr. DAVIS and Mr. ROOSEVELT

May.....Mr. FLAGLER and Dr. LAMBERT

June.....Dr. LAMBERT and Mr. FLAGLER

July.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. McLANE

August.....Mr. McLANE and Mr. ROOSEVELT

September....Mr. CLARK and Mr. STEWART

October.....Mr. STEWART and Mr. CLARK

November....Mr. KNOX and Mr. RIVES

December....Mr. RIVES and Mr. KNOX

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. IRVING CLARK, Chairman

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT JOHN MASON KNOX

VISITING STAFF

1915

Physicians:

*FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D. *JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D. *ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Pediatrist:

*ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M.D.

Surgeons:

*CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D. *CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

Gynaecologist:

*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

Junior Pediatrist:

*PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

Junior Surgeons:

*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D. *JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

Junior Gynaecologist:

*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons:

FREDERICK T. VAN BEUREN, M.D. KARL CONNELL, M.D.

2nd Assistant Surgeons:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D. ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Assistant Physicians:

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D. HENRY C. THACHER, M.D.
WILLIAM W. HERRICK, M.D. CHARLES C. LIEB, M.D.

Assistant Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

Pathologist:

*MORTIMER WARREN, M.D.

Bacteriologist:

BALDWIN H. MANN, M.D.

Radiologist:

*EDW. LEAMING, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Attending Physician

PETER IRVING, M.D.

Attending Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Attending Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Attending Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

* Members of Medical Board.

CONSULTING STAFF.

1915

Physicians:

*FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D., *WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.

Surgeons:

*ROBERT ABBE, M.D., *ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.
*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. *GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.

Gynaecologists:

*THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D., *ROBERT WATTS, M.D.
*EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

Pathologist:

T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

Neurologist:
PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

Laryngologist:
HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.

Otologist:
GORHAM BACON, M.D.

Ophthalmologist:
WARD A. HOLDEN, M.D.

Urologist:
EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

Dermatologist:
CHARLES T. DADE, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, ... FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.
Vice-President, . . . CHAS. H. PECK, M.D.
Secretary, ... ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Committee of Inspection:

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D. EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

Committee on Examinations:

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D. CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

* Members of Medical Board.

HOUSE OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT:
CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES:
ISABEL D. RICHMOND

HOUSE STAFF.

For six months ending December 31, 1914.

House Physician:
CHAS. WHITTEMORE KNAPP, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:
ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:
AUGUSTUS STREET, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:
ROBERT BURLINGHAM, M.D.

First Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
CONDICT W. CUTLER, Jr., M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
WILLIAM B. HETZEL, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
ALEXANDRE BRUNO, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
WOODHULL LEE CONDICT, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
JOHN HOWE CARLISLE, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
THOMAS S. WINSLOW, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
FRED R. HUTCHINSON, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:
JOSEPH AMPLIAS WALL, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:
Substitute.

Senior Pathologist:
WILLIAM F. CUNNINGHAM, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:
GREGORI OSSIPOVICH VOLOVIC, M.D.

For six months ending June 30, 1915.

House Physician:
ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:
THOMAS S. WINSLOW, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:
FRED RUDY HUTCHINSON, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:
KARL MURDOCK BOWMAN, M.D.

First Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
WILLIAM B. HETZEL, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
WILLIAM F. CUNNINGHAM, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
ROBERT BURLINGHAM, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
RAYMOND L. SHULZ, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
JOHN HOWE CARLISLE, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon;
AUGUSTUS STREET, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
GREGORI O. VOLOVIC, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
HENRY W. CAVE, M.D.

House Gynaecologist;
WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:
ALEXANDRE BRUNO, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:
WOODHULL LEE CONDICT, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:
Substitute.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.
1915.

ATTENDING STAFF.

Physician:

PETER IRVING, M.D.

Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

ASSISTANT STAFF.

MEDICAL DIVISION.

General Medicine:

HOMER T. JOY, M.D.
HENRY C. FLEMING, M.D.
EDGAR W. WHITE, M.D.
EDWIN E. SWIFT, M.D.
DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.
ALBERT VANDERVEER, Jr., M.D.

Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

CHAS. S. FISCHER, M.D.
CHAS. A. HAFFNER, M.D.
HOWARD C. HOFF, M.D.
HENRY S. BARTHOLOMEW, M.D.

Mental and Nervous Diseases:

FRANK W. ROBERTSON, M.D.

Diseases of the Skin:

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS, M.D.
PAUL E. BECHET, M.D.

Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.
PERCY E. D. MALCOLM, M.D.
ABBOTT T. HUTCHINSON, M.D.
EDWARD D. FRASER, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DIVISION.

JESSE F. SAMMIS, M.D.
HENRY MOELLER, M.D.
GAYLORD W. GRAVES, M.D.
CARLISLE S. BOYD, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION.

General Surgery:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.
DONALD GORDON, M.D.
JOHN A. McCREERY, M.D.
ARMITAGE WHITMAN, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Diseases:

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M.D.

Orthopedists:

FRED H. ALBEE, M.D.
JOSEPH O'DWYER, M.D.

GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.
FREDERICK W. RICE, M.D.

TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

1915.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND.

ASST. DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS MARY LEE FRANCIS.

OFFICE ASSISTANT

MISS A. ISABELLE BYRNE.

NIGHT SUPERVISOR OF NURSES

MISS LYDIA E. THOMPSON.

HEAD NURSES

The Syms Operating Building.....MISS E. M. GALLOWAY.
The Syms Operating Building.....MISS E. N. STINE.
The Syms Operating Building.....MISS M. H. WRIGHT.
The McLane Operating Room.....MISS A. F. STEWART.
The Private Patients' Pav., Oper. Room.....MISS I. J. H. AITKEN.
The Private Patients' Pav., 2nd Floor.....MISS A. E. HANNON.
The Private Patients' Pav., 3rd Floor.....MISS A. F. CAMPBELL.
The Private Patients' Pav., 4th Floor.....MISS J. M. PTOLEMY.
The Emergency Department.....MISS L. M. PROWSE.
Surgical Ward for Men.....MISS M. Z. WATTS.
Medical Ward for Men.....MISS M. E. MOULE.
Surgical Ward for Women.....MISS P. McCULLOCH.
Gynaecological Ward.....MISS L. E. McCAFFERTY.
The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.....MISS M. F. MILLAR.

MASSEUSE

GUDRUN FRIIS-HOLM, M.D.

DIETITIAN

MISS GLADYS BARR.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.

New York, January 26, 1915.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

JOHN MASON KNOX,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1915.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the forty-third annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1914.

PATIENTS TREATED

There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 34,293 persons—16,299 in the Out-Patient Department, 13,284 in the Emergency Department and 4,710 in the Wards. The average number treated daily in all departments was 433—40 in the Emergency Department, 188 in the Out-Patient Department and 206 in the Wards.

The total days' care of bed patients, 74,976, was about the same as last year. 563 persons were rejected, 168 for lack of room and 395 as unsuitable.

BED PATIENTS

The above figures show a decrease from the preceding year in ambulatory cases, but a decrease of only one bed patient per day. The increased use of the private rooms would seem to indicate a growing appreciation on the part of the large apartment house population of our city of the advantages of hospital service in times of illness.

NEEDS The most important need of this Hospital is, by far, a building fund sufficiently large to enable your Board to replace the present Medical and Surgical Pavalion with modern units that will not only guarantee the safety of the ward patients occupying them, in case of fire, but that will enable the Attending Physicians and Surgeons to use for diagnostic and other purposes all the modern instruments of precision with the least discomfort to the patients and inconvenience to themselves. Our appeal for such a fund would probably meet with a more liberal response if it were understood by the public in general how important a part the hospital plays in medical education in addition to the large amount of charitable work done by it. Clinics are held daily at the Hospital throughout the year. The Syms Memorial Amphitheatre is unsurpassed in this country in its construction and equipment for teaching in operative surgery and is in continual use for that purpose.

The weekly conferences of the Attending Surgeons and the House Staff with the Staff of the Pathological Laboratory, at which the work of the week is reviewed, are rendered more instructive and valuable by the use of the Epidiascope which was recently purchased at a cost of over $700 through contributions of the Attending Surgeons.

HOME WELFARE The Department of Home Welfare has developed from the Relief Bureau which was established several years ago, by Mr. Henry Barbey, with a view to properly

placing convalescent patients after their discharge from the wards of the Hospital. Your President, recognizing the possibilities of this Department, has greatly enlarged the scope of the work by contributing sufficient funds to enable us to engage additional workers trained to the task of safely guiding through their temporary difficulties the families of helpless patients confined in our wards. The Bureau is also used by the Attending Staff to keep in touch with discharged patients whose condition may require some future treatment, to insure their return before it is too late; to give instruction in the patients' homes in home and personal hygiene, the preparation of diet for convalescents and infants, and to provide, temporarily, proper food, fuel, clothes and shelter to the destitute families of our patients.

HAVENS FUND

For this latter purpose, the Trustees of the Havens Relief Fund have very kindly contributed four hundred dollars.

ASSISTANCE

The expense of maintenance of the Pathological Laboratory for the routine work of the Hospital was again borne by Mr. Roosevelt. Through the generosity of Mrs. James R. Jesup funds were supplied for the purchase of special apparatus and for the salaries of two extra workers in this department in order that additional research work might be carried on under the direction of Dr. Evans of our Attending Staff. From the same source equipment was furnished the

medical wards to enable the House Staff to do routine or special miscroscopic work at the bedside.

The remodeling of the Bliss Ward for children, which was completed during the summer, will by the use of the new admission room, help to prevent the outbreaks of contagion which occasionally follow the admission of new patients directly into the main ward. These alterations were made possible by the liberality of Miss Bliss, the patron of that Ward.

Through the efforts of the Tuttle Memorial Committee (comprised of Mrs. Chas. Sprague Smith, Mrs. Chas. D. Dickey, Mrs. Robt. C. Cornell and Mrs. Chas. H. Ditson) a fund was raised to endow a small ward in memory of Dr. George Montgomery Tuttle, who for many years did splendid work as Gynaecologist to this Hospital.

Dr. Evans of the Attending Medical Staff, who during the year has furnished various articles of equipment, very generously contributed one thousand dollars toward the general expenses of the Hospital.

Through Dr. Dowd of the Attending Surgical Staff, three hundred dollars were received from Mr. Frederic M. Strauss to increase the efficiency of the "follow up" or final result work.

Our co-operative purchasing agency continues to render valuable service to the hospitals comprising the Hospital Bureau and has, by the adoption of reasonable standards, eliminated much unfair criticism of the smaller institutions.

EXPENSES

The gross expenses at the Hospital for the year were.....		$253,682.77
From this amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses.....	$48,389.42	
(which has been refunded by patients) and amount received from supplies sold..	3,738.12	
Also the estimated cost of the Out-Patient Department	11,000.00	
And the Emergency Department.....	5,000.00	68,127.54
Making the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients		185,555.23
or $2.39 per day each, making a total average cost of $39.40 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.		

The number of free days' care given in the open wards was 43,787 or 76.4%.

ENDOWMENTS

Anna M. Lamont Bed. By gift of Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler	$5,000.00	
The Dr. George Montgomery Tuttle Ward. Through the Tuttle Memorial Fund Committee	13,277.71	$18,277.71

FOR CURRENT SUPPORT

"Anonymous," through Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt..		$1,000.00	
Mrs. Pierre Mali		25.00	
Madison Avenue Reformed Church.....		50.00	
Mr. Lispenard Stewart		100.00	
Mr. Frederick M. Strauss, through Dr. Chas. N. Dowd		300.00	
"A Friend," for the Home Welfare Department..		1,200.00	
Dr. Evan M. Evans		1,000.00	
Mr. S. Heilbroner		10.00	
Mrs. Julia F. Stout		25.00	
Messrs. Joseph, Leo and Edward Kohnstamm....		35.00	
From the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:			
Designated portion	$1,001.00		
Undesignated portion	4,434.46	5,435.46	
Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt		5,894.74	$15,075.20

Havens Relief Fund Society for Home Welfare work $400.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,

Superintendent.

SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments	34,293
Average patients per day in all departments	433
Average bed patients treated per day	205^{40}
Average length of stay (days)	16^{60}
Average of officers, nurses and employees boarded in Hospital per day	317
Total average boarded in Hospital	522
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$ $.33^{57}$
Total daily cost per capita per patient	$ 2.37
Average total cost for each bed patient treated	$ 39.40
Patients admitted to Hospital during year	4,710

BUREAU OF HOME WELFARE

There have been referred to this Department, since July 1st, 679 *new* cases. 1,565 visits have been made to the homes of patients and 272 visits to institutions. 139 patients were placed in Homes for Convalescents and 133 were referred to other agencies. The remaining 407 were given instruction in home hygiene; they were advised and encouraged as the particular situation seemed to require, and were furnished temporary relief when necessary.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

ROOF GARDEN—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.

SUN PARLOR—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

January 1st, 1915.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1914:

The number of patients		
Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1913....	196	
Admitted during 1914	4,514	4,710
Discharged from the		
Medical Division	1,296	
Surgical Division	2,294	
Gynaecological Division	924	
	4,514	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1914.....	196	4,710

Operations performed during the year:

First Surgical Division.....	1,020
Second " "	1,088
Gynaecological "	768
	2,876

Respectfully,

ALBERT E. SUMNER,

Secretary, Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

January 1, 1915.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present the following report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1914:

Training School Staff January 1, 1915:

Directress of Nurses	1
Assistant Directress	1
Office Assistant	1
Night Supervisor	1
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Wards	6
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Private Floors	3
Graduate Head Nurses in Operating Rooms (Day)	4
Graduate Head Nurse in Operating Rooms (Night)	1
Graduate Head Nurse in Emergency Department	1
Dietitian	1
St. Mary's Hospital Pupils	2
Class 1915	33
Class 1916	49
	104

Class 1914—Graduated thirty-seven.

Class 1915—Numbered forty-nine; disqualified eight; transferred to Class 1916 four; resigned four; remaining thirty-three 33

Class 1916—Entered on probation seventy-eight; accepted fifty; disqualified one; transferred from Class 1915 four; resigned four; remaining forty-nine 49

The number of applications for information concerning the Training School was ten hundred and seventy-seven (1077).

The number of calls on the Registry for Special Nurses was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion	1,672
For outside duty, filled	534
" " " unfilled	162
	2,368

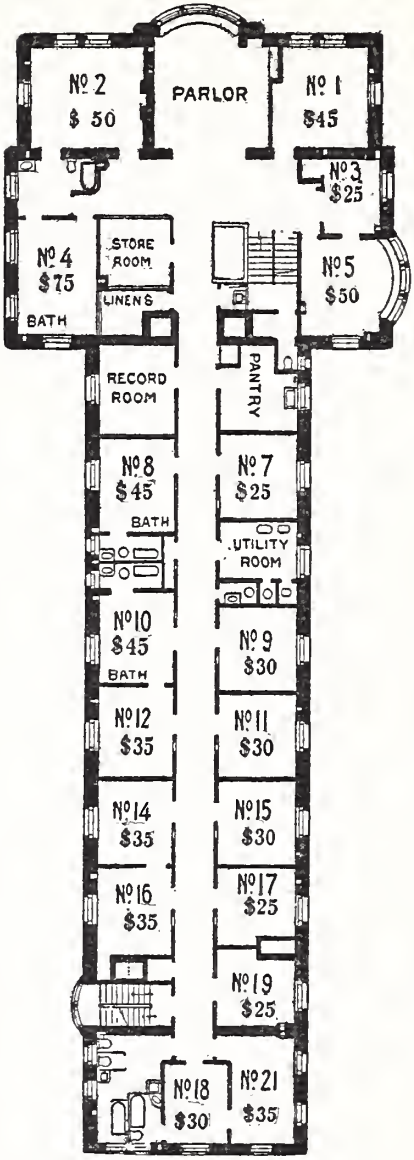
The graduating exercises for the Class of 1914 were held in the amphitheatre of the Syms Building on the evening of April 29th. The Reverend Dr. Joseph Rushton opened the exercises with prayer, after which Dr. George E. Brewer addressed the graduating class. Mr. W. Irving Clark of the Board of Trustees presented the diplomas.

To the many friends who have so kindly remembered the nurses during the past year, we extend our cordial and sincere thanks.

We also wish to express our appreciation of the valuable assistance given in the form of lectures and demonstrations by the Medical Staff, and our gratitude for the professional services rendered to the nurses.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,
Directress of Nurses.



TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN OF PRIVATE ROOMS.

PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leave before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon and remains less than one week; then either the full week's board will be retained or an additional charge of $10.00 be made for use of the Operating Room. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Charges will be made for X-Ray Exposures and Pathological Examinations, also for Druggist Sundries, Serums, Proprietary Preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when $15.00 weekly will be added to the price of the room. which charge will include meals for the parent. If the *Exclusive* services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of $4.50 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged $1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent.

TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1914:					
Medical Div., male	33				
Medical Div., female		32			
Surgical Div., male	64				
Surgical Div., female		32			
Gynaecological		35			
Guests			1		
	97	99	1	197	
Patients admitted during year:					
Medical Div., male	731				
Medical Div., female		558			
Surgical Div., male	1,396				
Surgical Div., female		910			
Gynaecological		919			
Guests			104		
	2,127	2,387	104	4,618	4,815
Total patients treated in Hospital Wards and private rooms during year:					
Male	2,224				
Female	2,486				
Guests			105		
	4,710		105		4,815
Patients discharged during year:					
Cured		2,917			
Improved		1,135			
Not Improved		209			
Died		253			
Guests		102			
				4,616	
Patients in Hospital at end of year:					
Medical Div., male	30				
Medical Div., female		34			
Surgical Div., male	58				
Surgical Div., female		38			
Gynaecological		36			
Guests			3		
	88	108	3	199	4,815

TOTAL DAYS' CARE:

Free Ward Days	43,787	
Pay Ward Days	13,530	
Private Patient Days	17,659	
Guests	934	
		75,910

PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days	57.69	
Pay Ward Days	17.82	
Private Patient Days	23.26	
Guests	1.23	
		100%

AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free	120	
Pay Ward	37	
Private Patients	48½	
Guests	2½	
		208

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	7,727	23,349	22	76
Surgical.....	8,572	34,062	28	112
Total.....	16,299	57,411	50	188
Emergency Department...	13,284	14,626	36	40
Total Ambulatory Cases..	29,583	72,037	86	228

Dispensary open only 305 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT DEPT.:

Prescriptions issued	46,963
Daily average visits during the year	188
Treated there since opening (1881).....	626,088
Visits made there since 1886, the records prior to that time being incomplete.....	1,890,121

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.		Medical Div.
34,216.....	Hospital	27,195=61,411
12,747.....	Out-Patient Department.	23,745=36,492
		97,903

SUMMARY OF PATHOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS.

Urine	23,393
Blood	8,067
Tissue	1,849
Serum Reactions	1,432
Exudates and Transudates	458
Vaccines	32
For Tuberculosis (not sputum)	34
Feces	311
Gastric Contents	424
Sputum	594
Miscellaneous Smears and Cultures	1,045
Miscellaneous Examinations	488
Total	38,127

X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

	Cases	Plates
Hospital	1,371	2,304
Out-Patient Dept	3,949	4,488
Total	5,320	6,792

NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females	
American	1320	1443	Austrian	42	56	
Irish	165	212	Poles	4	6	
German	70	101	Russian	160	180	
English and Scotch	50	61	W. Indies	50	70	
French	8	11	S. Amer. and Cuba	8	12	
Scandinavian	27	48	Asia and Japan	16	3	
Italian	137	92	Roumania, Armenia, Turkey & Greece	36	19	
Swiss	4	5	Other Nationalities	10	16	
Spanish	9	10	Unknown	20	28	
Slavs	0	4				
Belgian and Dutch	0	1		2,136	2,378	4,514

SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1914.

Meat		$17,075.38	
Poultry		6,326.44	
Fish and Shellfish		1,222.80	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh		4,522.85	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned		3,142.47	
Eggs		5,910.57	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream		11,430.25	
Butter and Cheese		7,133.36	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder		2,347.30	
Farinaceous Foods		638.13	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa		1,761.33	
Sugar		1,719.77	
General Groceries		1,234.45	
Food Total			$64,465.10
Salaries and Wages		$73,781.77	
Salaries of Spc. Nurses		48,389.42	
			$122,171.19
Heat, Power and Light (Coal	$15,235.98)	$17,206.10	
Medical and Surgical Appliances		13,997.07	
Furnishings		9,510.22	
Drugs and Medicines		6,667.24	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment (including wages)		5,459.10	
Ice		3,222.00	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages)		2,775.99	
Stationery and Books		2,329.50	
Communication		1,982.89	
Bureau of Home Welfare.		226.39	
Insurance and Fire Alarm		316.82	
Miscellaneous		3,353.16	67,046.48
			$253,682.77

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Cash Balance January 1, 1914:		
Treasurer's Account	$47,982.33	
Superintendent's Account	4,000.00	$51,982.33
Hospital Operating:		
Private Patients Pavillion		89,588.31
Special Nursing		62,215.42
Ward Patients 43,787 days free		.....
Ward Patients 13,530 days care		22,946.44
Out-Patient and Emergency Departments		10,077.95
Miscellaneous Receipts		9,558.12
Interest and Dividends		34,577.97
Rents, net		36,569.83
Income from Special Funds:		
Schrader Fund		240.00
Lathrop Fund		250.00
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund		50.00
Efficiency Fund		300.00
Social Service Work Fund		1,200.00
Sundry Gifts, including Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association		13,575.20
Endowment Funds:		
Free Beds		5,000.00
Tuttle Memorial Fund		13,277.71
Securities Matured		26,056.50
		$377,465.78

DISBURSEMENTS.

Hospital Operating Accounts:		
General Maintenance and Operating Account		$252,482.77
General Administration Account for Office Expenses, Salaries, etc		3,000.82
Payments made from funds derived from Gifts made for specific purposes:		
Schrader Fund		240.00
Lathrop Fund		250.00
Smith Fund		49.60
Payments for account Social Service Fund		1,200.00
Securities Investment Account:		
Re-investment of amount received by Securities Redemption Account and investment of Cash from General and Special Funds		54,869.59
		$312,092.78
Cash Balances December 31, 1914:		
In Superintendent's Account for Working Fund in Hospital Office	$4,000.00	
Cash on hand deposited in Banks and Trust Companies to the credit of the Treasurer	61,362.67	
Petty Cash in Treasurer's Office	10.33	65,373.00
		$377,465.78

RICHARD TRIMBLE, Treasurer.

We have audited the accounts of the Treasurer of The Roosevelt Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1914, and certify the above statement to be correct.

New York, January 22nd, 1915.

TOWNSEND & DIX.

ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre 1892

The Catharine A. Bliss Ward For Sick Children 1899

ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,
1892—By Gift.

Adam, Alice Scranton,
1898—By John F. Adam.

Bliss, Augusta,
1897—By Gift.

Bliss, Catherine A.,
1904—By Gift.

Bliss, Augusta H.,
1904—By Gift.

Blumenthal, The,
1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.

Boardman, Julia M.,
1888—By Will.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,
1904—By Gift.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,
1909—By George McKessen Brown.

Clark, R. Smith,
1884—By Will.

Clark, Edwin,
1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Cook, Charles T.,
1907—By Sarah E. Cook.

Delafield, M.D., Francis,
1910—By will of Mary Rhinelander King.

DeWitt, George G.,
1904—By Gift.

DeWolf, Carlton,
1912—By Melville W. DeWolf.

Dickey, Louise Whitney,
1910—By Charles D. Dickey.

Duryea, Walter E.,
1912—3 Beds, by Will.

Emmet, Anna Riker,
1887—By John Henry Purdy.

Greer, James Anderson,
1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.

Hall, Emily,
1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.

Hoagland, Marie C.,
1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Hoagland, Mary H.,
1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Hosack, Alexander Eddy,
1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.

Hotchkiss, Maria E.,
1893—By Gift.

Huntington, Charles P.,
1901—4 Beds, by will.

Jesup, Mary E.,
1903—By Gift.

Jesup, Mary E.,
1905—By Gift.

Jones and Son, Frank F.,
1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones and daughters.

Kean, John,
1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Kean, Mrs. John,
1912—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Ladew, Rebecca,
1906—By will.

Lamont, Charles A.,
1907—By Mary E. Jesup.

Lamont, Anna M.,
1914—By Anna Lamont Flagler.

Lathrop, James Roosevelt,
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.

MEN'S SURGICAL WARD AT CHRISTMAS-TIME.

THE [illegible] RK
PUBL[illegible] RY
ASTOR [illegible] D
TILDEN [illegible]

Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.

McLane, William Lawrence,
1905—By Guy R. McLane.

McLane, Dorothea Van Dyke,
1913—By Mary E. Jesup.

McLane, Dr. James Woods,
1913—2 Beds. By Catherine A. Bliss.

Macy, William H.,
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.

Moore, Frederick Lansing,
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.

New England Society,
1897—By Gift.

New York Press Club,
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.

New York Press Club,
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.

Phelps, Royal,
1873—By Gift.

Rader, H. Henry,
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.

Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.

Rives, George Barclay,
1899—By Gift.

Roebling, Washington A.,
1904—By Gift.

Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Alfred,
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Mary Emlen and Alfred,
1903—By Mrs James A. Roosevelt.

Sands, Alice Hayden
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.

Sanford, Samuel Simons,
1912—By Symphony Society of New York.

Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.

Severance, Florence Harkness,
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.

Stevens, Percy R. W.,
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.

Stewart, Lispenard,
1911—By Gift.

Strong, Robert Weeks,
1912—By Josephine Clay Strong.

Tousey, Sinclair,
1890—By Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey.

Townsend, Howard,
1905—By Gift.

Tuttle, Dr. George Montgomery, Memorial,
1914—Unit of 3 Beds by contribution.

Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,
1900—By Friends.

Ward, Jeanie E.,
1913—By Will of Henry C. Ward.

Watson, Maria C.,
1895—By Francis A. Watson.

Whitman, Nathaniel,
1903—By Gift.

Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,
1907—By Charlotte Spencer Witherbee.

FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of * * *) or (to be called The * * * Free Bed.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of * * *

ANNUAL ENDOWMENTS.

Contributions in the sum of Three Hundred Dollars will entitle the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for one year.

DONATIONS, 1914.

CLOTHING.

Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St.
Mrs. F. Dohrman, 351 West 55th St.
Mr. W. P. Neel, Chatham, Mass.
Miss Mary Murray Butler, 351 West 55th St.
Mrs. Leonie Jones, 200 West 83rd St.
Miss Elizabeth H. Wheeler, 155 East 124th St.
Miss Florence McDermund, 500 West 122nd St.
Mrs. Bengert, 302 South 1st Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Mrs. E. W. C. Arnold, Babylon, Long Island, N. Y.
Garments made throughout the year by the following named societies, from cut material furnished by the Hospital:
Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels' Church, 80th St. and West End Ave.
Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Ave. and 21st St.
Working Branch of the Helping Hand Society of Christ Church, 71st St. and Broadway.
Employment Society of St. Thomas Church, Fifth Ave. and 53rd St.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

Mrs. J. J. Willis, Bernardsville, N. J. $31.50
Mr. W. Irving Clark, 19 Liberty St. 10.00
Mr. Walter Scott, 425 Broadway, Toys, dolls, picture books, boxed stationery, and 25.00
Through the medium of the Religious Work Department of the West Side Y. M. C. A., the following contribution for decoration of wards:
Young People's Society of Calvary Baptist Church 5.00
Mrs. Wm. Shakman, Hotel Gotham, Fifth Avenue and 55th St. Toys, children's clothing, ice cream and cakes for children in Ward 6.
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Mesier Lydig, Hotel Essex. Cut flowers and potted plants.
Mr. Ernest Khishin, 187 St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn. Toys and games.
Mr. George Ehret, 285 East 92nd St. One barrel of apples and one box of oranges.
Miss Goodheart, Public School No. 87, 77th St. and Amsterdam Avenue. Miniature Christmas tree.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Avenue. Dolls, toys and games.

Miss Perkins, 645 Madison Avenue. Four potted plants and three holly wreaths.

Mrs. J. W. Fuller Potter, 133 East 55th St. Toys and dolls.

Mrs. E. W. C. Arnold, Babylon, Long Island, N. Y. Dolls, games and toys.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue. Ornamental tree and fruits.

Mr. A. M. Tibben of Messrs. Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., 16th St. and Irving Place. One case of toys.

Mr. W. deF. Haynes, 16 East 36th St. Box of holly and mistletoe.

Miss Bliss, 49 Park Avenue. Individual gifts for all nurses and employees in the Bliss Building.

Mrs. Chas. D. Dickey, 37 East 51st St. Potted plant.

The Misses Morgenroth, 27 West 126th St. Dolls, books and gloves.

Miss Dorothy and Master Jack Hamilton, Apthorp Apartments, 78th St. and Broadway. Dolls, games, toys, books and clothing.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Grame Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J. Cut flowers.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas S. Winslow. Toys.

Mrs. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Avenue. Toys.

Carols sung in wards by choir boys of Church of Zion and St. Timothy.

Mr. E. T. Mostert, 123 William St. One pair of bedroom slippers.

Mrs. Hicks and Mrs. Brook. Toys.

Mrs. Helen T. Cole, Hotel St. Regis. Christmas decorations.

"Anonymous" through Dr. James I. Russell. Two bath robes for children.

Christmas baskets provided through contributions made by Drs. Hartshorn, Lieb, Sammis and Graves of the Out-Patient Department.

"A Friend." Sweaters, caps and children's clothing to the amount of $75.

FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CONFECTIONS.

Mr. Aymar Johnson, 10 East 83rd St.

Mr. and Mrs. Jacques S. Halle, 32 West 54th St.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.

Miss Clara Davidson, Larchmont, N. Y.

Miss Eickelberg, 934 Eighth Avenue.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. Ridley Watts, Morristown, N. J.
Mr. William Stanley, Great Barrington, Mass.
Miss Edna F. Atwood, Clark Kindergarten, 40 Sutton Place.

MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Dr. Robt. F. Weir, Hotel Plaza. Year's subscription to various medical journals for the House Staff.
Mr. Percy Wisner, 76 William St.
Mrs. L. W. Jenney, 303 West 80th St.
Mr. George Jenkins, 440 West 57th St.
Mrs. I. A. Miers, 3100 Broadway.
Mrs. E. Raymold, 124 West 72nd St.
Mrs. Wheatcroft, 438 West 57th St.
Dr. Wm. B. Noyes, 221 West 57th St.
Miss Brown, 153 Manhattan Avenue.
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. M. W. Livingston, 251 West 89th St.
Miss Helen M. Pope, 327 West 56th St.
Mr. John B. Goetz, 240 Lincoln Avenue, Newark, N. J.
Mrs. Wilson, 251 West 81st St.
Colonel Schuyler Crosby, 206 West 52nd St.
Mrs. J. W. Dwyer, 200 West 89th St.
Mrs. W. B. Tuthill, 176 West 86th St.
Mrs. W. F. Evans, 229 West 83rd St.
Mrs. H. A. Walker, 119 West 40th St.
Mrs. A. E. Pressinger, 5 West 81st St.
Mrs. A. S. Beakes, 345 West 57th St.
Mrs. Elmer Black, 512 Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. Frederick Goldsmith, Hotel Beresford, Central Park West and 81st St.
Miss J. C. Wilson, 505 Carnegie Hall.
Mr. F. W. Young, 506 West 111th St.
Mr. J. M. Bruce, 201 West 55th St.
Mrs. Walter Scott, 302 Central Park West.
Mrs. House, Hotel Woodward Annex, 204 West 55th St.
Mrs. L. Sands, 194 Lexington Avenue.
Mrs. J. D. Franklin, 202 West 74th St.
Mrs. F. Dohrman, 351 West 55th St.
Mrs. C. A. Burke, 327 West 56th St.
Dr. J. G. Ryerson, Boonton, N. J.
Mrs. H. W. Wilkinson, 1 West 64th St.
Mrs. M. L. Walker, 119 West 40th St.
Mrs. Bigelow, 165 West 80th St.
Miss Lucy Weston, 315 West 79th St.
Miss E. Richardson, 207 Columbus Avenue.

Mrs. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. Max Adler, 70 West 69th St.
Messrs. Sabloff & Wolfson, 886 Ninth Avenue.
Miss M. Flood, 34 West 65th St.
Mr. Richard Angell, 345 West 58th St.
Mr. B. H. Gruntal, 57 West 75th St.
Mr. J. H. Tarbell, 341 West 55th St.
West Side Branch Y. M. C. A., West 57th St.
Mrs. J. C. Cooley, 122 East 82nd St.
Mrs. E. Dimmitt, 139 West 67th St.
Mrs. C. Neumann, 116 West 70th St.
Mrs. Baar, 243 West 99th St.
Miss Claire W. Flynn, 105 West 88th St.
Mrs. M. W. Livingston, 251 West 89th St.
Mr. J. W. F. Potter, 133 East 55th St.
Mr. H. Novalle, 850 Ninth Avenue.
Mrs. W. Chapman, 350 West 55th St.
Miss Dorothy Dunn, 200 West 54th St.
Dr. Frank W. Robertson, 422 West End Avenue.
Mrs. Robt. I. Todd, 323 West 86th St.
Mr. George H. Gaston, Jr., Apthorp Apartments, 78th St. and Broadway.
Mrs. P. Bentley, Hotel St. Albans, 349 West 58th St.
Mr. W. F. Forepaugh, 57 West 75th St.
Mr. John H. Abeel, 148 West 73rd St.
Mrs. J. W. Terry, Galveston, Texas.
Mrs. Albert Flake, 1 East 49th St.
Miss Nancy Barronds, 200 West 57th St.
Mr. J. D. Erskine, 39 West 67th St.
Mr. R. W. Bolton, 366 Fifth Avenue.
Dr. Frederick T. VanBeuren, 812 Park Avenue.
Mr. Cooper, Hotel St. Albans, 349 West 58th St.
Miss K. M. Wilkinson, 353 West 57th St.
Mr. Fred Seymour, c/o Messrs. H. L. Horton & Co., Hotel Plaza.
Miss Clark, 21 West 47th St.
Mr. Richard Harding Davis, 730 Riverside Drive.
Mizpah Chapel Sunday School, 420 West 57th St.
Mrs. James Sullivan, 371 East 76th St.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Miss Grace Gilbert, Kindergartner, 39 Charles St. Stories told to children in wards.
Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue. Sick room appliances.

Hotel Seville, 117 West 58th St. 17 Dozen plates and platters, 3 dozen water bottles.
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue. Table.
Mr. Walter B. Tufts, Sec'y. Hospital Musical Association, 203 West 52nd St. One concert given in wards.
Mrs. Alexander Miller, 50 Central Park West. 6 Dressed dolls, 6 flannel slips and skirts for children.
Dr. James I. Russell, 37 East 61st St. Examining table for Ward 3.
Surgeons of Attending Staff. Epidiascope.
Messrs. Raphael Tuck & Sons Co., 122 Fifth Avenue. Art calendars.
Mrs. Joseph S. Stout, Hotel Essex, Madison Avenue and 56th St. 8 dozen eggs.
Messrs. Colgate & Co., 199 Fulton St. 100 lbs. talcum powder.
Miss Kathleen Picard, 605 West 113th St. 4 dolls.
Through Dr. Howard C. Taylor, 32 West 50th St. Operating table.
Mr. Augustus D. Ledoux, Hotel Belleclaire, Broadway and 77th St. 3 Pts. champagne.
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway. Easter Novelties, pictures and 18 vases.
Mrs. Sheldon Fuller, 24 East 38th St. I Gatch bed and mattress.
Mrs. F. E. Webb, 925 Park Avenue. 3 dolls.
Miss M. Knox, 102 Willow St., Brooklyn. 16 scrap books.
Mr. W. deF. Haynes, 16 East 36th St. 47 lb. salmon for House Staff and Special Nurses.
Miss Edith C. Jordan, Hotel Empire, Broadway and 63rd St. Scrap books.
Mrs. Frederick Post, 27 West 11th St. Biers cup for Out-Patient Dept.
Mrs. Albert Kelsey, 108 West 77th St. Sick room appliances.
Mrs. I. Henderson, 970 Park Avenue. 15 glasses of jelly for children's wards.
Mrs. George J. Gould, 857 Fifth Avenue. 2 Boxes of imported grouse.
Mrs. Edwin O. Holter, 105 East 73rd St. Plants and part care of the garden.
Miss Parkin, Hotel Devon, 70 West 55th St. Sick room supplies.
Dr. Frederick T. VanBeuren, 812 Park Avenue. Fresh fruits and vegetables on several occasions.
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St. 120 glasses of jelly.
Miss Ida Eltz, 1 West 83rd St., for the children of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Advent. Scrap books.

Dr. W. Morgan Hartshorn, 50 Central Park West. 1 go-cart.
Miss Ely, 263 Hicks St. Brooklyn. Weekly visits to cheer and help ward patients.

CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Miss Sedgwick, 8 East Tenth St.
Miss Bliss, 49 Park Avenue.
Mr. Max Schling, 22 West 59th St.
Mr. Philip J. Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue.
Miss Flynn, 105 West 88th St.
Mr. Chas. Thorley, 562 Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. Kingsley Porter, 450 West End Avenue.
Mme. Carrie Bridewell-Benedict, 310 West 94th St.
Mlle. Dazie, Palace Theatre, 47th St. and Broadway.
Miss Ledoux, Hotel Belleclaire, Broadway and 77th St.
Dr. Chas. Summer Fischer, 144 East 38th St.
Rev. Paul Mansfield Spencer, Church of the Strangers, 309 West 57th St.
Miss Burt, 839 West End Avenue.
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.
Y. P. S. Christian Endeavor, The Broadway Tabernacle, Broadway and 56th St.
Young People's Society of the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, 6 West 46th St.
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Grame Ladd, Far Hills, N. J.
Rev. J. N. Johnson, St. Cyprian's Parish House, 175 West 63rd St.
West Side Y. M. C. A., West 57th St.
Mr. Hunter, Central Presbyterian Church, West 57th St.
Mr. Jesse M. Smith, 640 West End Avenue.
Mr. Paul L. Keerman, 215 West 98th St.
Mrs. George R. Read, 28 East 56th St.
Mrs. W. H. Peckham, Davenport Neck, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Mrs. Wm. Lowe Rice, Hotel Plaza.
Mr. Courtney Punderford, Freneau, N. J.
Mrs. E. C. Buckhout, 63 Beach Avenue, Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Miss Flake, 1 East 49th St.
Mrs. David L. Loew, Watjen Hill, Wave Crest, Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Mrs. Henry Lubeck, 201 West 55th St.
Mrs. Giles F. Cole, Glen Rock, N. J.
Pupils of Public School, Stony Point, N. Y.
Mrs. Albert Franke, Lawrence, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. Chas. Sprague Smith, 29 West 68th St.
St. Nicholas Club, 7 West 44th St.

Miss Kathleen Picard, 605 West 113th St.
Miss Carolyn and Master Jack Strong, Setauket, N. Y.
Mr. E. C. Brown, Newfoundland, N. J.
Mr. R. H. Smith, St. James, Long Island, N. Y.
Mr. H. D. Budd, Arden, N. Y.
Sunday School of the Presbyterian Church, Stony Point, N. Y.
Rev. George Hugh Smith, Hartsdale, N. Y.
Miss Antoinette Louis, 206 West 80th St.
Miss Ruth Westerfeld, 101 West 89th St.
Mr. Harry A. Bunyard, Secretary of the American Sweet Pea Society, 342 West 14th St.
The Misses Babbitt, Southampton, N. Y.
Dr. Frederick Van Beuren, 812 Park Avenue.
Miss Constance Miller, 550 Park Avenue.
Mr. Alex. McConnell, 611 Fifth Avenue.
Women's Peace Parade Committee, 25 West 45th St.
Mr. D. C. Peck, Newtown, Conn.
Miss Jessie Glendenning, Empire Theatre, Broadway and 40th St.
Mrs. J. D. Franklin, 202 West 74th St.
Mrs. Geo. W. Ely, The Apthorp Apartments, Broadway and 78th St.
Mrs. Edw. W. Kearney, 40 West 70th St.
Mrs. Alexander A. McKay, 32 East 64th St.
Miss Dorothy Battie, 375 Park Avenue.
Miss Frieda Davidson, 2 West 89th St.
Miss Adrienne Iselin, 3 West 52nd St.
Mrs. Philip Dean, 780 Park Avenue.
Miss Dorothy Perkins, 76 Park Avenue.
Miss C. Venner, 306 West 75th St.
Mrs. James C. Colgate, 46 West 57th St.
National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, 70 Fifth Avenue.
Mr. Geo. McM. Godley, 42nd Street Building.
Miss Lowrey, 260 West 76th St.
Mrs. Wm. W. Schevill, 44 West 77th St.
Mrs. J. A. Ripley, 30 East 75th St.

TOYS.

Miss Alma C. Cox, 58 West 104th St., from girls' class in Grace Methodist-Episcopal Church.
Mrs. W. M. Irving, 116 Dudley Avenue, Westfield, N. J.
Mr. Joseph Ascher Smith, 237 West 70th St.
Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 49 Park Avenue.
Miss Juliet and Master Dick Carleton, Syosset, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. John T. Gillespie, Morristown, N. J.

DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Tickets for Maxine Elliott's Theatre, January 2nd.
" " " " " " 9th.
" " Schubert's " " 29th.
" " Weber's " February 25th.

Mrs. D. B. Van Emburgh, 30 East 36th St. Books for Nurses' Library.

Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt. $10 for Haven Country Club membership.

Miss Willets. Rug and linen for Nurses' parlor.

Messrs. Colgate & Co. Talcum Powder.

Church of the Strangers. Tickets for Church excursion.

Mrs. E. C. Love, 101 West 85th St. Theatre tickets.

Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway. Fruit and bon bons for Nurses' Thanksgiving.

Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt. Entertainment tickets.

Mr. Guy R. McLane. Roses for Nurses' Dining Room, Parlor and Desks in Wards for holidays.

Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, 1 West 34th St. 5 Tickets to piano recital.

E. V. Service Trading Co., 382 Sixth Avenue. 10 Theatre tickets.

A pew reserved for the use of nurses by the Trustees of each of the following Churches.

Church of Zion and St. Timothy.

Central Presbyterian Church.

Calvary Baptist Church.

HOSPITAL GROUP FROM TENTH AVENUE END—NURSES HOME IN FOREGROUND.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and passed for admission by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty; or, if unable to apply in person-they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to

smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

Visiting Days.

The regular visiting days at this Hospital are Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and the hours from 1 to 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Not more than two persons will be allowed to visit a patient on the same day.

In cases of alarming illness, of which due notice will always, if practicable, be given to the immediate relatives or friends of a patient, visits will not be restricted to the regular days or hours.

Visitors will not remain with patients beyond the visiting hour, and must not converse with any patient who is not a relative or near friend.

The nurses and orderlies will see that these rules, which are adopted for the good of the patients, are closely observed. They apply alike to visitors to both men and women patients.

All visitors are requested to leave when the bell rings, at the expiration of the visiting hour.

Visitors are prohibited from taking anything to eat or drink into the wards. All such must be left with the doorkeeper marked with the name of the patient for whom they are intended. After the visiting hour they will be examined by a medical officer, and if found unobjectionable will be sent to the patients as directed.

CHANGES.

To date (1915) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.

1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1872
"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phy. and Surg.,	Died 1875
"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Retired 1866
"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired 1877
"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died 1884
"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned 1873
"	Edwin Clark,	Died 1878
"	John M. Knox,	Died 1894
"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died 1886
1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1883
1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1875
1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died 1898
1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Retired 1883
"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired 1882
1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died 1881
1878	John H. Abeel,	Died 1896
1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died 1885
1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1887
1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died 1889
"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died 1893
"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1889
1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died 1907
"	W. Irving Clark.	
1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1890
1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres.Coll.Phys. and Surg.,	Retired 1903
"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died 1890
1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1891
"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1895
1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1897
1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1900
1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.	

TRUSTEES—Continued.

1895 Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind, Retired 1901
1896 George G. De Witt. Died 1912
1897 Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1901
1898 Howard Townsend, Resigned 1903
1900 Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy., Retired 1903
1901 F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind. Resigned 1909
" Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1904
1903 James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy" 1906
" James Woods McLane, M. D. Died 1912
" John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg. Retired 1904
1904 Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital. Died 1906
" Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.
1905 Howard Townsend.
" Edward S. Harkness. Resigned 1911
1906 Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N.Y. Eye and Ear Infy. Resigned 1909
" Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital Died 1907
1907 George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.
1908 Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary
1909 Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.
" Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.
1911 John Mason Knox.
1912 Harry Harkness Flagler
" Guy Richards McLane

OFFICERS.

Presidents.—1864 James I. Roosevelt.
1867 Edward Delafield, M.D.
1875 Adrian H. Muller.
1886 John M. Knox.
1894 James A. Roosevelt.
1898 Chas. C. Savage.
1905 James Woods McLane, M.D.
1913 W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Vice-Presidents.—1864 Edward Delafield, M.D.
1867 Adrian H. Muller.
1875 John C. Green.
1875 Royal Phelps.
1884 John M. Knox.
1886 John H. Abeel.
1887 James A. Roosevelt.
1894 Chas. C. Savage.
1898 W. Irving Clark.

Secretaries.—	1864	John M. Knox.
	1877	James A. Roosevelt.
	1887	W. Irving Clark.
	1898	W. Emlen Roosevelt.
	1914	John Mason Knox.
Treasurers.—	1864	George Trimble.
	1872	Merritt Trimble.
	1891	Richard Trimble.

Superintendents.

1871	Horatio Paine, M. D.,	Died May 1, 1882
1882	George Wilkins,	Resigned May 1, 1883
1883	George E. Ranous,	Retired Nov. 1, 1883
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

Assistant Superintendents.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
1912	George W. Wilson	Resigned 1912

Chaplains.

1871	Rev. C. C. Whitehead, D. D.,	Died 1873
1873	Rev. Alex. R. Thompson, D. D.,	Died Feb. 7, 1895

MEDICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee 1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died 1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died 1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Retired 1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died 1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Died 1914
1907	William H. Thomson, M.D.	

Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died 1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died 1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died 1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.	
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	Died 1909
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	
1909	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	
1910	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned 1914
1914	Geo. Emerson Brewer	

Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888 Robert Watts, M. D.
1905 Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.
1912 Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned 1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned 1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned 1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist 1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned 1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died 1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned 1905
*1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	" 1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.	" 1909
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	
1907	John S.Thacher, M. D.	
1909	Evan M. Evans, M. D.	
*1912	Rowland G. Freeman, M. D.	
1912	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	

*Pediatrist.

Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned 1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died 1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned 1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	" 1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	" 1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.	" 1914
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.	
1914	Charles N. Dowd, M.D.	

Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.	Died	1912
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.	" "	1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	" "	1914
*1913	Philip Van Ingen, M. D.		

Junior Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	" "	1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned	1914
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1914
1914	James I. Russell, M.D.		
1914	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M.D.		

First Assistant Surgeons.

1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	Resigned	1912
1912	James I. Russell, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1914
1912	Karl Connell, M. D.		
1914	Frederick T. Van Beuren, M.D.		

*Pediatrist.

Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	First Assistant	1910
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.	" "	1912
1910	Karl Connell, M. D.	" "	1912
1912	Frederick T. VanBeuren, M. D.	" "	1914
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		
1914	Kirkby Dwight, M.D.		

Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		
1914	John W. Warner, M.D.		

Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.		

Bacteriologist.

1909	Mortimer Warren, M. D.	Pathologist	1910
1911	Baldwin H. Mann, M. D.		

Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned	1908

Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned 1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D., Pathologist—	Resigned 1890

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	Resigned 1913
1914	Peter Irving, M. D.	
*1914	W. Morgan Hartshorn, M.D.	

Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	Resigned 1912
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.	

Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	Resigned 1915
1915	John W. Warner, M.D.	

*Pediatrist

HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871,	Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872,	April,	Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct.,	Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873,	"	Samuel I. North, M. D.	"	Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874,	"	George L. Peabody, M. D.	"	Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875,	"	Henry N. Heineman, M.D.	"	Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876,	"	John B. Knapp, M. D.	"	Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877,	"	George E. Twiss, M. D.	"	Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878,	"	George A. Church, M. D.	"	Luther D. Woodbridge, M.D.
1879,	"	Isaac Weil, M. D.	"	Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880,	"	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	"	Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881,	"	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	"	John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882,	June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec.,	W. T. VanVredenburgh, M.D.
1883,	"	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	"	Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884,	"	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	"	Walter B. James, M. D.
1885,	"	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	"	William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886,	"	Louis Asta-Buruaga, M.D.	"	Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887,	"	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	"	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888,	"	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	"	Alexander H. Travis, M. D.
1889,	"	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	"	William K. Draper, M. D.
1890,	"	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	"	Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891,	"	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	"	Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892,	"	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	"	James Ewing, M. D.
1893,	July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.		
1894,	Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July	John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895,	"	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	"	A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896,	"	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	"	Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897,	"	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	P. Conover Field, M. D
1898,	"	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899,	"	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900,	"	Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	"	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901,	"	Edward F.H.Sutton, M.D	"	Willard P. Millspaugh, M.D.
	"	Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.		
1902,	"	Arthur W. Bingham, M.D.	"	Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903,	"	James P. McKelvy, M.D.	"	Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904,	"	W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	"	Louis D. Mead, M. D.

1905,	Jan.,	Hans Zinsser, M.D.	July,	Peter Irving, M.D.
1906,	"	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	"	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907,	"	James Long, M. D.	"	Edward Park, M. D.
1908,	"	Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	"	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909,	"	Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	"	Henry James, M. D.
1910,	"	Everett G. Brownell, M.D.	"	George C. Whitney, M.D.
1911,	"	L. F. Rainsford, M.D.	"	Davenport West, M.D.
1912,	"	(Subs.) Drs. St. John and Sloane	"	Harold B. Keyes, M.D.
1913,	"	Chas. G. Barnum, M.D.	"	W. L. Whittemore, M.D.
1914,	"	James Buren Sidbury, M.D.	"	Chas. W. Knapp, M.D.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871,	Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872,	April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873,	"	Edward K.Henschel,M.D.	"	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874,	"	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	"	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875,	"	Wm. W. Wendover,M.D.	"	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876,	"	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	"	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877,	"	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	"	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878,	"	Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	"	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879,	"	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	"	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880,	"	John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt,M.D.
1881,	"	William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882,	June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Morris L. King, M. D.
1883,	"	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884,	"	Wm. G.LeBoutillier,M.D	"	.....
1885,	"	Jas. H.Montgomery,M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886,	"	George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887,	"	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888,	"	William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway,M.D.
1889,	"	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890,	"	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891,	"	Otto Henry Schultze,M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892,	"	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893,	July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894.	Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.

1895, Jan.,	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	July,	Frank S. Mathews, M.D.
1896, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897, "	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898 "	Prescott Le Briton,M.D.	"	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899, "	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	"	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

	1st. Division.	2d. Divison.
1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.	Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.	Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.	Luther A. Todd, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown,M.D.	Willis E. Hartshorn,M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.	Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.	James I. Russel, M. D.
July	Sherwood V.Whitbeck,M.D.	Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.	Seth M. Milliken,Jr.,M.D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.	F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken,Jr.,M.D	David G. Allen, M. D.
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.	Robert E. Pou, M. D.
1906, Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.	Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
July,	Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.	Laurance Saunders, M. D.
1907, Jan.,	Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	Marius Johnson, M. D.
July,	Raynham Townshend, M. D.	Kirby Dwight, M. D.
1908, Jan.,	W. Earle Drennen, M. D.	Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
July,	Donald Gordon, M. D.	Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
1909, Jan.,	Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.	Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
July,	Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.	Richard Derby, M. D.
1910, Jan.,	Stuart B. Blakely, M.D.	Wm. T. Ward, M. D.
July,	William Sharpe, M.D.	Allen O. Whipple, M. D.
1911, Jan.,	Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.	Elbert T. Rulison, M.D.
July,	Fordyce B. St. John, M.D.	Walter W. Mott, M.D.
1912, Jan.,	Royal C. VanEtten, M.D.	Francis J. Sloane, M.D.
July,	John A. McCreery, M.D.	Warren Hildreth, M. D.
1913, Jan.,	Cyril Sumner, M.D.	Frank Stephen Dolley, M.D.
July,	James F. Hill, M.D.	Lewis S. Booth, M.D.
1914, Jan.,	Armitage Whitman, M.D.	Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.
July,	Condict W. Cutler, M.D.	Wm. Crawford White, M.D

HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888,	Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.		
1889,	June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.		
1890,	Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D.	July,	Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891,	"	Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	"	Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892,	"	Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	"	Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893	"	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	"	Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894,	"	Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	"	John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895,	"	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	"	Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896,	"	Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	"	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897,	"	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898,	"	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899,	"	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900,	"	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901,	"	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	"	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902,	"	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	"	Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903,	"	Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	"	Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904,	"	John H. Blue, M. D.	"	Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905,	"	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	"	James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906,	"	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	"	Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907,	"	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	"	Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908,	"	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D	"	Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909,	"	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D.	"	William M. Mills, M.D.
1910,	"	Arthur L. Slocum, M. D.	"	Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911,	"	Wm. E. Hart, M.D.	"	John Wm. Warner. M.D.
1912,	"	Theodore H. Wenning, M.D.	"	Emery M. Porter, M.D.
1913,	"	Caryl A. Potter, M.D.	"	Brien T. King, M.D.
1914,	"	Edward John Davin, M.D.	"	Jos. Amplias Wall, M.D.

OFFICERS ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.

President, Peter Irving, M.D.

Vice-President, Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.

Treasurer, Howard D. Collins, M.D.

Secretary, Perceval M. Barker, M.D.

GRADUATE NURSES.

Ames, Grace I.	1902
Arms, Amy E.	1905
Ashall, Laura G.	1907
Mrs. L. V. Webber,	
Aároe, Petra	1908
Armitage, Ethel B.	1909
Allen, Frances L.	1909
Atkinson, Isabelle A.	1909
Mrs. John Clayton,	
Appelbe, Ethel R.	1909
Armstrong, Margaret E.	1910
Arnold, Marion	1910
Mrs. Purdy,	
Argles, Reine B.	1911
Arthur, Donalda	1911
Althof, Gertrude K.	1911
Annand, Anna E.	1914
Barker, Helen S.	1897
Now Mrs. E. P. Williams,	
Brown, Olive J.	1898
Burns, Elizabeth M.	1898
Barker, Mary C.	1898
Bowne, Julia M.	1899
Benham, Anna C.	1900
Mrs. C. H. Clarke,	
Bolster, Fanny I.	1901
Brewster, Mabel M.	1902
Mrs. L. Willcocks,	
Brewster, Grace A.	1902
Mrs. Frank E. D. Talbot,	
Bartlett, Mrs. Caroline,	1903
Birkenmayer, Julia M.	1904
Blair, Margaret,	1904
Burgess, Elizabeth C.	1904
Bullocke, Mary E.	1905
Burnett, Nannie E.	1906
Blott, Mary E.	1906
Belmore, Agnes	1906
Brand, J. Gertrude	1906
Bangs, Grace E.	1907
Blott, Isabel M.	1907
Bickell, Sarah A.	1907
Bell, Gertrude F.	1907
Mrs. J. Willard Sparling,	

Burke, Marie M.	1907	
Barnes, Harriet A.	1907	
Mrs. R. Hill,		
Brown, Leta M.	1908	
Burwash, G. G.	1909	
Brownrigg, Lillian M.	1909	Died Aug. 21, '09
Bond, Eleanor M.	1909	
Brimstin, Catherine M.	1910	
Barry, Nina S.	1910	
Mrs. T. Peacock,		
Byrne, A. Isabelle	1911	
Booth, Mrs. May M.	1911	
Brock, Mrs. Hazel H.	1911	
Barnes, L. Kathleen	1911	
Butler, Mary M.	1911	
Barrett, M. A.	1911	
Brebber, Catherine G.	1912	
Mrs. John R. Seymour,		
Bryan, Elizabeth G.	1912	
Mrs. E. T. Rulison,		
Bartlett, E. M.	1914	
Booth, Jennie T.	1914	
Brady, Irene	1914	
Buckley, Amelia F.	1914	
Carmiencke, Naomi L.	1897	Died Jan'y 27, '13
Mrs. H. G. Williams,		
Cunningham, Winifred M.	1897	
Corbet, Margaret	1898	
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson		
Conklin, Mildred M.	1898	
Mrs. J. Hilton,		
Cheyne, Eliza B.	1899	
Campbell, Margaret	1900	
Clark, Elizabeth	1900	
Charles, Nona	1900	
Chamberlain, Mae F.	1901	
Connelly, Selma E.	1902	
Clark, Myrtle	1903	
Campbell, Anna F.	1904	
Christie, Barbara M.	1905	
Callard, J. A.	1905	
Cunningham, Edith M.	1906	
Mrs. Liebrecht,		
Carter, Mabel H. J.	1909	
Casey, Mary T.	1909	

Child, Theodora	1909	
Mrs. Welden White,		
Culbert, Adeline	1909	
Cotton, Mrs. Evelyn J.	1909	
Countryman, Bernice	1910	
Campbell, Eleanor C.	1910	
Mrs. Howard G. Norton,		
Coltart, Irene	1911	
Callahan, Ruth A.	1911	
Mrs. R. M. Frost,		
Carson, Isabelle F.	1912	
Conlin, Mary E.	1912	
Coutts, Katharine L.	1912	
Mrs. Benson,		
Conroy, O. E.	1913	
Mrs. N. D. Mackenzie,		
Craig, Hazel V.	1913	
Craig, Clara A.	1913	
Clarke, Helen D.	1913	
Clancey, Eva M.	1913	
Chase, Louise S.	1913	
Mrs. Clarence W. Osborne,		
Carlson, Lena M.	1913	
Currier, Florence	1913	
Clifton, Helen	1914	
Davey, Lizzie M.	1899	
Downing, Eleanor H.	1900	Died Jan'y 1901
Downing, Jessie B.	1901	
Douglas, Harriette S.	1901	
Donoghue, Edith L.	1901	
Mrs. H. D. McKenty,		
Duckworth, Caroline M.	1901	
Mrs. W. J. Powers,		
Daly, Isabel F.	1903	
Dorr, Emma E.	1904	
Daly, Margaret H.	1904	
Mrs. L. D. Hopkins,		
DeLeon, Laura A.	1904	Died Nov. 1913
Dennison, Della	1904	
Dadley, Anna R.	1906	
Mrs. Lewis,		
Duncan, Edith	1907	
Duncan, M. A.	1909	
Dickerman, Mary C.	1909	
Daniels, Ruth L.	1909	

Dalton, Ella	1909	
Dent, Helen	1910	
Mrs. J. A. Strumbert,		
Dupuis, Z. A.	1911	
Drechsel, Hilda	1912	
Dingley, Nellie	1912	
DeTurbeville, Genevieve	1912	
Dickerson, Ruth	1912	
Dobie, M. K.	1914	
Easterly, Estelle D.	1897	
Now Mrs, William Smith Garnsey,		
Eastwood, Florence L.	1910	
Freeland, Isabelle	1899	
Fanning, Mabel W.	1899	
Francis, Mary Lee	1900	
Foster, Emma A.	1900	
Fairlie, Jean	1903	
Farr, Winona M.	1909	
Fraser, Allie A.	1912	
Forsyth, Helen	1914	
George, Annie M.	1897	Died Mar. 1, '09
Mrs. Fred'k R. Whitney,		
Goodall, Alice M.	1903	
Mrs. H. Wylie,		
Gibbs, Julia L.	1903	
Galloway, Elsie M.	1906	
Gorham, Mildred H.	1906	
Mrs. Scott L. Smith,		
Graham, Mrs. M. G.	1907	
Now Mrs R. W. Earle,		
Gage, Nina D.	1908	
Grant, Janet G.	1909	
Mrs. W. L. Stevenson,		
Graham, C. M.	1909	
Graham, Florence B.	1909	
Greene, Elsie M.	1911	
Graham, E. A.	1911	
Gibbs, Elizabeth A.	1912	
Gautschy, Emma	1913	
Hartmann, Louise V.	1897	
Hack, Vanda	1897	
Hoag, Lillie M.	1900	
Hall, Mary R.	1902	

Houston, Nellie	1902	
Mrs. G. Thomson,		
Hunter, Caroline M.	1902	
Heckler, Blanche E.	1903	
Howell, Charlotte K.	1905	
Hyland, Katherine H.	1905	
Harley, Mary E.	1905	
Mrs. Tufts,		
Hay, M. J.	1905	
Hardy, Anna L.	1905	
Mrs. Hugh Matheson		
Hunt, Evelyn S.	1906	Died May 1913
Henderson, Irene F.	1906	
Howard, Evelyn	1908	
Houman, Pauline V. W.	1908	
Herron, Edyth M.	1909	
Mrs. D. S. Tillon,		
Houghton, Winifred D.	1909	
Mrs. W. H. H. Brown,		
Hannaford, Ida D.	1909	
Ham, Bessie B.	1909	
Mrs. F. L. Hugus,		
Horne, Elizabeth M.	1910	
Hutchinson, Grace E.	1910	
Harvey, Anna D.	1910	
Hunter, Edna J.	1911	
Harvey, M. J.	1911	
Mrs. William Ardern		
Hoffer, Sara	1912	
Henderson, Muriel	1912	
Howell, Bessie	1912	
Harris, B. E.	1913	
Hayes, Helen C.	1913	
Huntington, Katherine	1913	
Hopper, Charlotte E.	1913	
Hoar, Minnie M.	1914	
Hannon, Anne E.	1914	
Jones, Carbetta	1897	
Johnston, Lotta C.	1902	
Mrs. I. B. Van Schaick,		
Johnson, A. A.	1910	
Mrs. Alexander		
Jordan, Mabel G.	1910	
Johnson, Mabel	1910	
Jarrett, Ida	1913	

Kosters, Emma J.	1897
Knight, Grace A.	1902
Mrs. Ernest Schenck,	
Kay, A. Beatrice	1907
Kennedy, Harriet W.	1907
Mrs. E. G. Nelson,	
Kirkpatrick, Agnes A. E.	1909
Knowles, Mae Frost	1911
Mrs. J. E. McCormick,	
King, Olive N.	1912
Kaufmann, D. E.	1913
Lee, Nellie W.	1897
Lawrence, Ella	1898
Livingstone, Florence M.	1902
Mrs. W. S. Williams,	
Lewis, Harriet M.	1903
Mrs. D. W. Crites,	
Lanneau, Charlotte	1903
Mrs. L. D. Mead,	
Lambert, Matilda P.	1906
Mrs. S. L. Pierson,	
Ladd, Lily	1908
Law, Isabel L.	1909
Langton, Vera I.	1909
Lilly, E. O.	1911
Lambkin, Kathleen	1914
Lindsay, Ruby	1914
Mathews, Marguerite	1898
Moore, Mary J.	1900
Mrs. W. A. Jenssen,	
McConnell, Harriet E.	1900
Mrs. Hugh Griffith Jones,	
Merry, Margaret I.	1901
McGregor, Susie	1902
Mrs. W. J. Kirkland,	
Morris, Margaret J.	1903
Mrs. Peter Irving,	
McKune, Ruth	1903
MacNutt, Annie E.	1903
Mowbray, Louella B.	1903
Milliken, Annie R.	1904
Mrs. Gerry R. Holden,	
McCall, Ella C.	1905
Miner, J. Estelle	1905
Masson, Louise C.	1906

Murphy, Ethel B.	1906	
Mrs. W. H. Oxford,		
Murdoff, Ethel L. M.	1906	
Mullin, Ethel M.	1907	
Moore, Grace V. H.	1908	
Mrs. W. H. Dunn,		
Mitchener, Mrs. E. F.	1909	
MacDonell, Lucille M.	1909	
McKenna, M. Irene	1909	
McKerlie, M. B.	1909	
McEwen, Jean A.	1910	
Mrs. Marshal Jacklin,		
McMath, Sarah P.	1910	
Mrs. Herbert Trewartha,		
Moller, Karen Neff	1910	
McWean, Mildred	1910	
Miller, Josephine	1910	
McGregor, E. Muriel	1911	
McCallum, Jessie	1912	
Metcalfe, Mildred	1912	
Muhlig, Lillian	1912	
Mrs. B. T. King,		
Munro, Constance	1912	
McNutt, Flora	1913	
McCaughan, Edna	1913	
Millar, Mary F.	1914	
Manning, Claire	1914	
McCulloch, Pearl	1914	
Mellow, Marjory	1914	
McGregor, Flora	1914	
Moule, Marion	1914	
Michael, Edith	1914	
Morant, Natalie	1914	
MacDonagh, Marg't	1914	
Mutch, Florence	1914	
Newlands, Fanny C.	1902	
Mrs. Hugh Auchincloss,		
Nisbet, N. P.	1906	
Mrs. G. S. Alexander,		
Nellis, Mary G.	1912	
Neild, Lillian M.	1914	
Orr, Marguerite	1899	
Orr, Ethel A.	1900	Died Aug. 1907
Mrs. W. S. Shepard,		

O'Loane, M. C.	1905
Owen, Lydia E.	1909
Peregrine, Eleanor	1899
Peck, Grace E.	1904
Mrs. Joseph Thomas,	
Percival, Lillian I.	1907
Patterson, Annie E.	1908
Potter, Mayme R.	1908
Palmer, Caroline	1908
Parke, Marguerite	1909
Pritchard, Phoebe	1910
Potter, Iva	1911
Price, E. C.	1911
Peterson, Agda V.	1911
Powell, C.	1911
Pringle, Muriel	1912
Mrs. Black,	
Peters, Mildred	1912
Patterson, Eva J.	1913
Pugh, Lillian	1914
Prowse, Lefa M.	1914
Prouty, Maude E.	1914
Ptolemy, Janet M.	1914
Robinson, Isabel	1898
Ring, Charlotte S.	1899
Reilly, Esther M.	1902
Rundell, Grace M.	1903
Mrs. H. M Eppes,	
Roger, Harriet	1903
Robinson, Emily G.	1903
Ross, Jean G.	1905
Roe, Phyllis A.	1906
Mrs. E. R. Whittemore,	
Roessel, A. A.	1907
Mrs. Thomas Ulrichs,	
Ross, Lelia E.	1908
Rutherford, Nellie	1909
Mrs. S. B. Lytle,	
Ryley, Edna	1909
Robinson, Mildred H.	1909
Reid, Katharine H.	1909
Robertson, H. C.	1911
Roe, Jessie M.	1912
Mrs. P. B. Fiske,	

Statesir, Clara	1899
Sheriff, Emma M.	1902
Short, Annie E.	1903
Mrs. Chas. T. Sibley,	
Sanford, Gertrude	1904
Mrs. H. S. Norris,	
Southgate, Queenie	1905
Mrs. R. Wilson,	
Salladé, Amy T.	1905
Sinclair, A. Mabel	1906
Smith, Mrs. Evelyn	1906
Mrs. Peck,	
Stoddart, Jean	1906
Mrs. A. P. Stout,	
Stuart, Lucille	1906
Selby, Eliza N.	1906
Syme, Jean	1907
Mrs. Cosby,	
Sheppard, Helen	1907
Stebbins, Katharine L.	1907
Sisman, Kathleen	1908
Smith, M. Rutland	1908
Stenson, Anna L.	1909
Mrs. H. Lewis,	
Scott, Maude A.	1909
Smith, Marian L.	1909
Smedley, A. M.	1909
Stewart, Ina R.	1909
Mrs. A. V. Hamil,	
Smith, Harriet J.	1909
Sigler, Alice	1910
Spaul, Margaret C.	1911
Stevenson, Dell A.	1911
Mrs. Charles Greer,	
Schoonmaker, Mabelle	1911
Simmonds, E. L.	1911
Selby, Jane	1913
Sutter, Clara	1913
Mrs. John A. Beatty,	
Stine, Edna	1914
Stewart, Alice	1914
Sanders, Retta W.	1914
Thompson, Annie L.	1897
Mrs. O'Shaughnessy,	
Tuttle, Mrs. Marg't	1898

Thompson, Mary B.	1898
Tierney, Katherine I.	1900
Mrs. H. J. Smits,	
Thompson, Katherine C.	1900
Thompson, Elizabeth	1901
Mrs. S. W. Hastings,	
Thornton, Grace B.	1902
Tennant, Ella M.	1904
Tyler, Katherine	1906
Taylor, M. Naomi	1907
Now Mrs. McCullough,	
Tator, Katharine E.	1908
Talbot, Ethel	1911
Mrs. King,	
Terriberry, Gladys	1911
Travers, Helen	1914
Taft, Rena	1914
Urquhart, Dolena F.	1903
Mrs. Elias Hubert,	
Utz, Mollie E.	1912
Van Heyer, I. H.	1903
Mrs. H. D. Hennen,	
Watts, Minnie G.	1897
Wilson, Laura R.	1898
Mrs. C. Stanley Hildyard,	
Wright, Annette M.	1902
Mrs. B. Elmore,	
Wells, Sara H.	1904
Mrs. Henry Dutton,	
Wyman, Caroline M.	1904
Mrs. Fonda,	
Woodward, Nellie	1904
Wilder, Florence E.	1905
Mrs. T. H. Wheatley,	
Wilson, Claire	1906
Wright, Jessie M.	1907
Watts, Isabel M.	1909
Wilson, Jessie S.	1909
Weir, Ethel R.	1909
Wilkinson, Maude	1912
Wallace, Myra W.	1913
Watts, Mary Z. C.	1914
Wright, Marjory H.	1914
Wolffe, Jeanne M.	1914
Wood, Orpha	1914
Zangler, Emma M.	1913
Zimmer, F.	1914

FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of * * *) or (to be called The * * * Free Bed.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of * * *

ANNUAL ENDOWMENTS.

Contributions in the sum of Three Hundred Dollars will entitle the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for one year.

E NEW YORK
LIC LIBRARY
TOR, LENOX AND
DEN FOUNDATIONS

1915

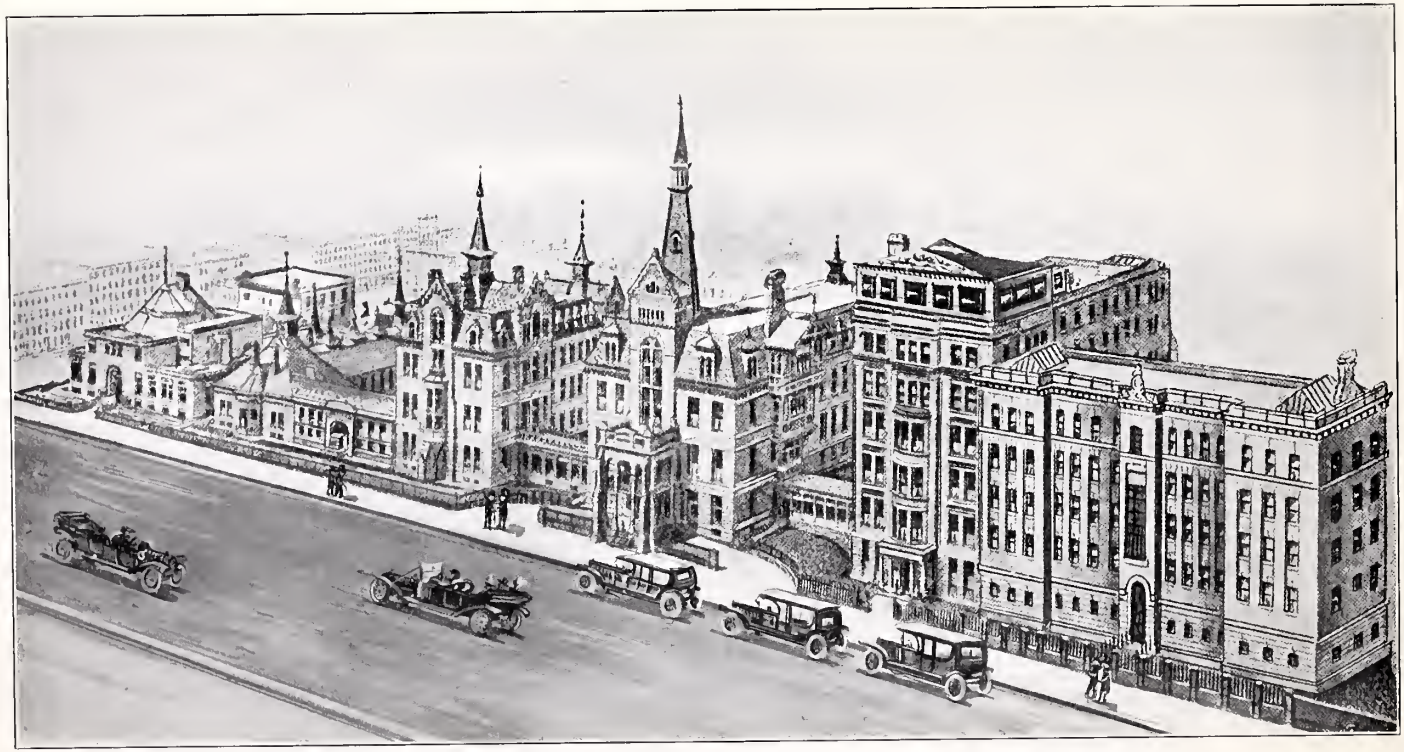
The Roosevelt Hospital

New York

Forty-fourth Annual Report

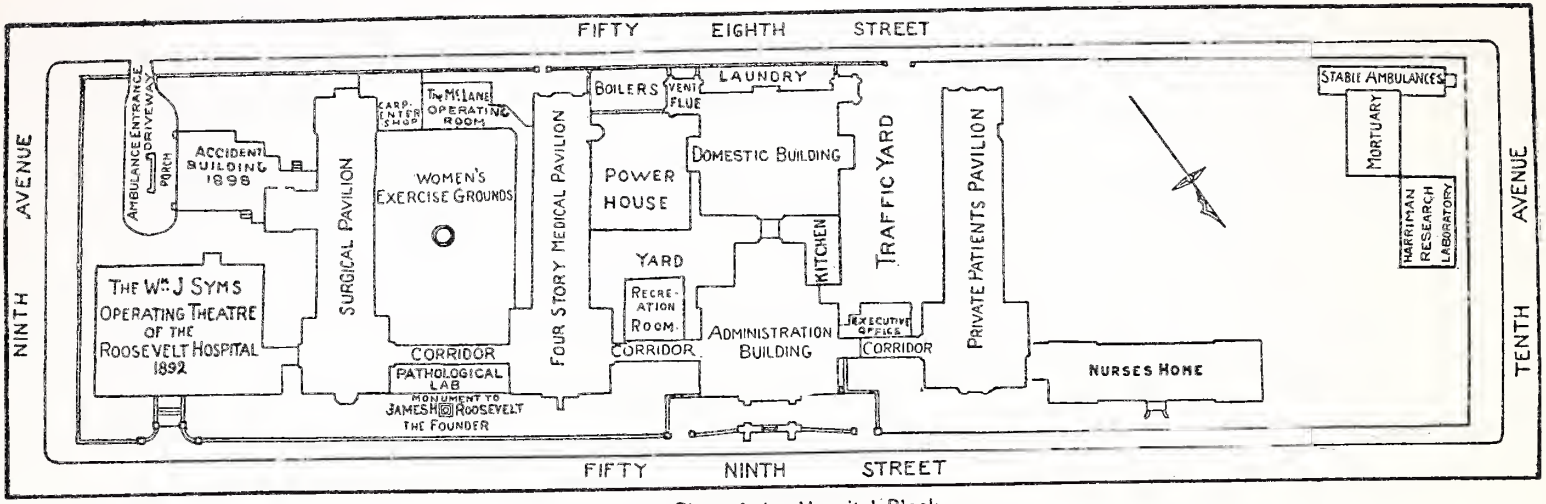
From January 1, 1915 to December 31, 1915
Exclusive of Detailed Medical and Surgical Statistics

New York



Bliss Building
Syms Operating Building
Pathological Laboratory
Surgical Pavilion
Medical Pavilion
Administration Building
Domestic Building
Private Patients' Pavilion
Nurses' Home

Front View of Hospital.



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.

1915

The Roosevelt Hospital

NEW YORK

Forty-fourth Annual Report

From January 1, 1915 to December 31, 1915

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics

NEW YORK

HOSPITAL GROUP FROM NINTH AVENUE END.

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Founded under will of James H. Roosevelt was incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864. It occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and eighty-two patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1878 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service, was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in 1896, and the Training School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (14) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of

about 200 horse-power capacity, and two 100-kilowatt Westinghouse electric generators, in place of old type engines and generators of much smaller capacity were installed in a specially constructed building—all constituting a new Power Plant presented to the Hospital by Mrs. Jeanette Dwight Bliss, widow of the late George Theodore Bliss, in whose memory the plant was given.

In 1903 a Recreation Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, and a dining room for employees. A disinfecting room. A new carpenter shop adjoining the McLane Operating Room on the east. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion, connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the

children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

1911—A Nurses' Home containing 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reading and reception rooms with up-to-date appointments, was erected and equipped through the efforts of Dr. McLane, who collected from friends of the Hospital funds for that purpose.

1912—A fireproof building was erected by Dr. Lewis Rutherford Morris for the use of the Harriman Research Laboratory, where special studies in metabolism and digestive ferments are being conducted by the chemists of that staff under the direction of Dr. Wm. Gordon Lyle.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of free beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

New York, January, 1916.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1916.

Officers

President, ... W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.
Vice-President, ... W. IRVING CLARK.
Secretary, ... JOHN MASON KNOX.

Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK, HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT, GUY RICHARDS McLANE,
JOHN MASON KNOX, GEORGE E. ROOSEVELT.

Ex-Officio

HOWARD TOWNSEND,
President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York."

LISPENARD STEWART,
President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

FREDERIC S. WELLS,
President of "The Demilt Dispensary."

HOWLAND DAVIS,
President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."

Treasurer:

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
1916

January.....Mr. WELLS and Mr. TOWNSEND

February.....Mr. TOWNSEND and Mr. WELLS

March.....Mr. W. E. ROOSEVELT and Mr. DAVIS

April.....Mr. DAVIS and Mr. W. E. ROOSEVELT

May.....Mr. FLAGLER and Dr. LAMBERT

June.....Dr. LAMBERT and Mr. FLAGLER

July.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. McLANE

August.....Mr. McLANE and Mr. W. E. ROOSEVELT

September.....Mr. KNOX and Mr. STEWART

October.....Mr. KNOX and Mr. CLARK

November.....Mr. STEWART and Mr. G. E. ROOSEVELT

December.....Mr. G. E. ROOSEVELT and Mr. KNOX

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. IRVING CLARK, Chairman

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT JOHN MASON KNOX

VISITING STAFF.

1916

Physicians:

*FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D. *JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D. *ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Pediatrist:

*ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M.D.

Surgeons:

*CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D. *CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

Gynaecologist:

*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

Junior Pediatrist:

*PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

Junior Surgeons:

*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D. *JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

Junior Gynaecologist:

*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons:

FREDERICK T. VAN BEUREN, M.D. KARL CONNELL, M.D.

2nd Assistant Surgeons:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D. ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Assistant Physicians:

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D. HENRY C. THACHER, M.D.
WILLIAM W. HERRICK, M.D. CHARLES C. LIEB, M.D.

Assistant Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

Director of Laboratories:

*WM. GORDON LYLE, M.D.

Pathologist:

*MORTIMER WARREN, M.D.

Assistant Clinical Pathologists:

LAURENCE F. RAINSFORD, M.D. WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

Radiologist:

*EDW. LEAMING, M.D.

Anaesthestists:

P. J. FLAGG, M.D. LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.
MALCOLM MUNKITTRICK, M.D.

*Members of Medical Board.

CONSULTING STAFF.
1916

Physician:

*WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.

Surgeons:

*ROBERT ABBE, M.D.
*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.
*ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.
*GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.

Gynaecologists:

*THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D.
*ROBERT WATTS, M.D.
*EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

Neurologist:

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.
FREDERICK TILNEY, M.D.

Laryngologist:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.

Otologist:

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

Ophthalmologist:

WARD A. HOLDEN, M.D.

Dental Surgeon:

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Urologist:

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, ... CHAS. H. PECK, M.D.
Vice-President, ... JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
Secretary, ... ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Committee of Inspection:

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.
EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

Committee on Examinations:

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

*Members of Medical Board.

HOUSE OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT:
CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES:
ISABEL D. RICHMOND

HOUSE STAFF.

For six months ending December 31, 1915.

House Physician:
JOHN H. CARLISLE, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:
ROBERT BURLINGHAM, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:
HENRY W. CAVE, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:
HALCYON HALSTEAD, M.D.

First Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
W. F. CUNNINGHAM, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
WOODHULL LEE CONDICT, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
S. B. CONGER, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
JOHN J. KENNY, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
AUGUSTUS STREET, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
FRED R. HUTCHINSON, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
D. H. WHISMAN, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
JOHN E. WILLIAMS, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:
ALEXANDRE BRUNO, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:
CHARLES H. WATT, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:
RAYMOND L. SCHULZ, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:
L. DE K. BELDEN, M.D.

For six months ending June 30, 1916.

House Physician:
ROBERT BURLINGHAM, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:
D. H. WHISMAN, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:
JOHN J. KENNY, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:
THOS. C. PEIGHTAL, M.D.

First Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
WOODHULL LEE CONDICT, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
RAYMOND L. SCHULZ, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
HALCYON HALSTEAD, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
LEON E. DE YOE, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
FRED R. HUTCHINSON, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
HENRY W. CAVE, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
L. DE K. BELDEN, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
RALPH A. HURD, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:
CHARLES H. WATT, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:
THOS. E. LAVELLE, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:
JOHN E. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:
EDWIN PYLE, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.
1916

ATTENDING STAFF.

Physician:

PETER IRVING, M.D.

Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

ASSISTANT STAFF.

MEDICAL DIVISION.

General Medicine:

HOMER T. JOY, M.D.
HENRY C. FLEMING, M.D.
EDGAR W. WHITE, M.D.
EDWIN E. SWIFT, M.D.
DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.

Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

CHAS. S. FISCHER, M.D.
HOWARD C. HOFF, M.D.
HENRY S. BARTHOLOMEW, M.D.

Mental and Nervous Diseases:

FRANK W. ROBERTSON, M.D.

Diseases of the Skin:

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS, M.D.
NOEL H. CAMPBELL, M.D.
LOUIS PICK, M.D.

Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.
ABBOTT T. HUTCHINSON, M.D.
GEO. B. STANWIX, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DIVISION.

JESSE F. SAMMIS, M.D.
GAYLORD W. GRAVES, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION.

General Surgery:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.
DONALD GORDON, M.D.
JOHN A. McCREERY, M.D.
ARMITAGE WHITMAN, M.D.
WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Diseases:

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M.D.

GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.
FREDERICK W. RICE, M.D.
WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

1916.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND.

ASST. DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS MARY LEE FRANCIS.

OFFICE ASSISTANT

MISS A. ISABELLE BYRNE.

NIGHT SUPERVISOR OF NURSES

MISS LYDIA E. THOMPSON.

HEAD NURSES

The Syms Operating Building.....MISS E. M. GALLOWAY.
The Syms Operating Building.....MISS E. N. STINE.
The Syms Operating Building.....MISS C. CRAIG.
The McLane Operating Room.....MISS S. M. JORGENSEN.
The Private Patients' Pav., Oper. Room.....MISS S. MACPHERSON.
The Private Patients' Pav., 2nd Floor.....MISS R. M. MORTON.
The Private Patients' Pav., 3rd Floor.....MISS A. F. CAMPBELL.
The Private Patients' Pav., 4th Floor.....MISS J. M. PTOLEMY.
The Emergency Department.....MISS L. M. PROWSE.
Surgical Ward for Men.....MISS E. E. YOULEN.
Medical Ward for Men.....MISS J. R. THOMPSON.
Surgical Ward for Women.....MISS P. McCULLOCH.
Gynaecological Ward.....MISS L. E. McCAFFERTY.
The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.....MISS F. E. MacRAE.

MASSEUSE

GUDRUN FRIIS-HOLM, M.D.

DIETITIAN

MISS GLADYS BARR.

WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.

New York, January 25, 1916.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

JOHN MASON KNOX,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1916.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the forty-fourth annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1915.

PATIENTS TREATED There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 33,918 persons—16,467 in the Out-Patient Department, 12,625 in the Emergency Department and 4,826 in the Wards. The average number treated daily in all departments was 458—38 in the Emergency Department, 195 in the Out-Patient Department and 225 in the Wards.

HISTORY Since the opening of the Hospital 2,598,308 days' care has been given to 130,283 bed patients, and 2,186,125 consultations to 936,250 ambulatory cases.

In his opening address at the dedication of the Hospital, the Rev. Dr. Vermilye said of the Founder: "He felt the responsibility which wealth imposed and meant to make it in some way a source of lasting good and of untold blessing to his suffering fellow creatures for generations after he should have been laid away in his grave."

AN ENDURING MONUMENT

It has been the privilege of the Trustees selected by him and their successors to carry to a successful accomplishment the plans cherished by the Founder during his life, and how well his expectations have been realized may be shown to some extent by the foregoing figures. The policy of your Board to always do well the work that has come within its scope has established the reputation of the Hospital in the community for quality rather than quantity of work done. This policy, always closely adhered to, to maintain in the highest state of efficiency the free ward service for which the Hospital was originally established, will compel the expenditure of a considerable sum of money for the erection of a larger pavilion to replace the old units now occupying part of our grounds, and which were built at a time when modern fireproof construction was unknown.

AN URGENT NEED

This need offers an opportunity to some one of wealth to erect a working memorial on a foundation already well established, which will perpetuate his name and continue to do good for generations to come, long after the fortunes of most of his colleagues have been dispersed and their names are but fleeting memories.

PRIVATE PATIENTS

The Private Patients service later established, with its trained operating staff and perfect technique ready for any emergency which might arise, insures a

degree of safety which cannot be obtained in the home. It offers to people of means the same protection and care that has for years been enjoyed by the patients in the wards, and is rapidly growing in favor with the class that can afford its advantages.

The income from this service contributes in no small degree to the support of other patients who through straitened circumstances have to accept accommodations in the wards.

IMPROVEMENTS Early in June a refrigerating plant was installed at a cost of about $7,000, and a new shop, in which are housed all of the mechanics, was constructed in connection with the power plant. These improvements have facilitated our domestic operations and have done away with some of the annoyances of ice distribution.

ASSISTANCE Mr. Walter Scott, at the suggestion of his friend Dr. Karl Connell, contributed the sum of $6,000 to establish a fund, the income from which is to be used for the purchase or manufacture of new instruments, apparatus or appliances that may be suggested or designed by members of the Surgical Staff.

A contribution of $1,000 from a friend, in memory of Miss Catherine A. Bliss, was received for the purchase of equipment for the Bliss Ward, and Miss Susan Dwight Bliss gave to all of the children of that ward a very liberal supply of seasonable garments.

Mr. Frederick M. Strauss again furnished through Dr. Dowd the funds for the follow-up work on the case histories, and Mr. Frederic S. Wells of your Board supplied us with ten more Gatch beds to add to the comfort of the patients.

Through our President, Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt, three contributions of $500 each were added to our working funds, and by Mr. and Mrs. Roosevelt two beds were endowed in memory of their daughters, Christine Kean Shelley and Lucy Margaret Roosevelt.

HOME WELFARE The expenses (over $3,000) of this Department, which during the year has been of service to 1667 patients and their families, were again borne by our President, who with his intimate knowledge of the work of the Hospital, is convinced that the work of this Bureau does much to add to the peace of mind of the worried patients and their anxious families. Through this Staff the Havens Fund distributes $400 yearly for temporary relief.

EXPENSES

The gross expenses at the Hospital for the year were.....		$285,587.19
From this amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses.....	$63,058.51	
(which has been refunded by patients) and amount received from supplies sold..	4,126.02	
Also the estimated cost of the Out-Patient Department	11,000.00	
And the Emergency Department.....	5,000.00	
And the expenses of the new carpenter shop and refrigerating plant.....	12,000.00	95,184.53
Making the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients and guests.....		190,402.66
or $2.28 per day each, making a total average cost of $39.45 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.		

The number of free days' care given in the open wards was 49,431 or 80.87%.

INDOWMENTS

Christine Kean Shelley Bed. Lucy Margaret Roosevelt Bed. By gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt		$13,000.00

OR CURRENT SUPPORT

Anonymous, through Messrs. Roosevelt & Son		$500.00	
Mr. Lispenard Stewart		100.00	
Mrs. Pierre Mali		25.00	
Anonymous, through Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt		500.00	
Madison Avenue Reformed Church		50.00	
Mr. Frederic S. Wells, for the purchase of ten Gatch beds		150.00	
Anonymous, through Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt		500.00	
Mrs. Libbie Tranktman		50.00	
Mr. S. Heilbroner		5.00	
Messrs. Joseph, Leo and Edward Kohnstamm		35.00	
Anonymous, in memory of Catherine A. Bliss		1,000.00	
Dr. Evan M. Evans		15.00	
Mr. Frederick M. Strauss, through Dr. Chas. N. Dowd		300.00	
Mrs. B. Clement (Refund)		6.64	
From the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:			
Designated portion	$1,000.00		
Undesignated portion	4,746.02	5,746.02	
From Frank J. Ransom's Executor, cash on account and interest		6,500.87	
Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt		3,233.80	$18,717.33

Haven Relief Fund Society for Home Welfare work $400.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,
Superintendent.

SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments	33,918
Average patients per day in all departments	458
Average bed patients treated per day	224^{50}
Average length of stay (days)	17
Average for professional care, staff nurses, orderlies	178
Average for non-professional care, Executives, general employees	149
Total average boarded in Hospital	552
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$ $.33^{19}$
Total daily cost per capita per patient	$ 2.28
Average total cost for each bed patient treated	$ 39.45
Patients admitted to Hospital during year	4,826
Free ward days	80.87%

BUREAU OF HOME WELFARE.

There have been referred to this Department during the year 1915 1667 *new* cases. 3,548 visits have been made to the homes of patients and 529 visits to institutions. 277 patients were placed in Homes for Convalescents, 167 in Fresh Air Homes and 253 were referred to other agencies. 1258 were given instruction in home hygiene and advised or encouraged as the particular situation seemed to require. 65 Christmas dinners, received from various sources, were distributed to that number of families.

ROOF GARDEN—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.

SUN PARLOR—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.

January 1st, 1916.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1915:

The number of patients		
Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1914....	196	
Admitted during 1915	4,630	4,826
Discharged from the		
Medical Division	1,269	
Surgical Division	2,473	
Gynaecological Division	879	
	4,621	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1915.....	205	4,826

Operations performed during the year:

First Surgical Division.....	1,039
Second " "	1,133
Gynaecological "	707
	2,879

Respectfully,

ALBERT E. SUMNER,

Secretary Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

January 9, 1916.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present the following report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1915:

Training School Staff January 1, 1916:

Directress of Nurses	1
Assistant Directress	1
Office Assistant	1
Night Supervisor	1
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Wards	5
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Private Floors	3
Graduate Head Nurses in Operating Rooms (Day)	4
Graduate Head Nurse in Operating Rooms (Night)	1
Graduate Head Nurse in Emergency Department	1
Dietitian	1
St. Mary's Hospital Pupils	2
Class 1915	1
Class 1916	44
Class 1917	40
	106

Class 1915—Graduated thirty.

Class 1916—Numbered fifty-two; disqualified four; resigned four; remaining forty-four 44

Class 1917—Entered on probation sixty-nine; accepted fifty-three; disqualified eight; resigned five; remaining forty ... 40

The number of applications for information concerning the Training School was fourteen hundred and forty (1440).

The number of calls on the Registry for Special Nurses was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion	1,667
For outside duty, filled	435
" " " unfilled	295
	2,397

The graduating exercises of the Class of 1915 were held in the amphitheatre of the Syms Building on the evening of April 30th, the Reverend Dr. Joseph Rushton officiating. Dr. Charles H. Peck delivered an address to the class and was followed by Mr. W. Irving Clark of the Board of Trustees, who presented the diplomas and class pins. After the exercises a reception was held in the Administration Building, which was largely attended by the graduates and their friends.

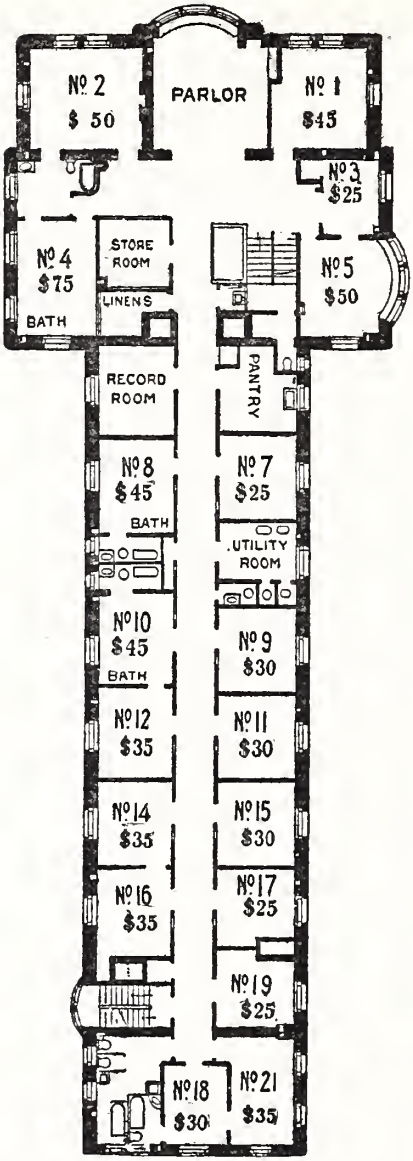
We extend our hearty thanks to the friends who have been active throughout the year in providing pleasure and recreation for the nurses.

We are deeply indebted to the members of the Attending Staff for professional services rendered to the pupils and graduates of the School, and take this opportunity to express our sincere thanks and grateful appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,

Directress of Nurses.



TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN OF PRIVATE ROOMS.

PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leave before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon and remains less than one week; then either the full week's board will be retained or an additional charge of $10.00 be made for use of the Operating Room. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Charges will be made for X-Ray Exposures and Pathological Examinations, also for Druggist Sundries, Serums, Proprietary Preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when $15.00 weekly will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the *Exclusive* services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of $4.50 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged $1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent.

TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1915:					
Medical Div., male.....	30				
Medical Div., female...		34			
Surgical Div., male....	58				
Surgical Div., female...		38			
Gynaecological		36			
Guests			3		
	88	108	3	199	
Patients admitted during year:					
Medical Div., male.....	665				
Medical Div., female...		613			
Surgical Div., male....	1,419				
Surgical Div., female...		1,069			
Gynaecological		864			
Guests			209		
	2,084	2,546	209	4,839	5,038
Total patients treated in Hospital Wards and private rooms during year:					
Male	2,172				
Female	2,654				
Guests			105		
	4,826		212		5,038
Patients discharged during year:					
Cured		2,901			
Improved		1,131			
Not Improved		292			
Died		297			
Guests		206			
				4,827	
Patients in Hospital at end of year:					
Medical Div., male.....	36				
Medical Div., female...		37			
Surgical Div., male....	59				
Surgical Div., female..		52			
Gynaecological		21			
Guests			6		
	95	110	6	211	5,038

TOTAL DAYS' CARE:

Free Ward Days	49,431	
Pay Ward Days	11,692	
Private Patient Days	20,994	
Guests	1,513	
		83,630

DIVISION OF WARD DAYS:

Free Days Care in Wards	80.87	
Paid " " " "	19.13	
		100%

AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free	135	
Pay Ward	32	
Private Patients	57½	
Guests	4	
		228½

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	8,396	26,517	28	88
Surgical.....	8,071	33,101	27	110
Total.....	16,467	59,618	55	198
Emergency Department...	12,625	13,833	34	38
Total Ambulatory Cases..	29,092	73,451	89	236

Dispensary open only 301 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPTS.:

Prescriptions issued.....	41,938
Daily average visits during the year.....	236
Treated since opening (1881).....	936,250
Visits made (first five years estimated).....	2,186,125

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.		Medical Div.
35,106.....	Hospital	27,602=62,708
13,747.....	Out-Patient & Emerg. Depts.....	28,191=41,938
		104,646

SUMMARY OF PATHOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS.

Urine:	
Routine	17,459
Special	212
Blood Counts:	
RBC	653
WBC	2,591
Diff.	2,577
Hemo.	1,790
Blood Cultures	404
Widals	91
Serum Reactions	1,605
Spinal Fluids	20
Pleural Fluid	20
Sputum	397
Tissue:	
Cases	1,252
Specimens	2,138
Gastric Contents	242
Autopsies:	
Cases	33
Specimens	284
Faeces	157
Smears and Cultures:	
Throat	506
Urethral	220
Miscellaneous	469
Vaccines	40
Miscellaneous Examinations	367
Animal Inoculations	59
Transfusions	35
Blood, N. P. N.	145
Urine, N. Part	6
Miscellaneous	102
Special Faeces Examinations	575
Total	34,449

X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

	Cases	Plates
Hospital	2,002	4,295
Out-Patient Dept.	3,713	4,418
Total	5,715	8,713

NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females	
American	1026	1223	Austrian	48	72	
Irish	176	228	Poles	10	19	
German	85	118	Russian	202	297	
English and Scotch	74	86	W. Indies	80	93	
French	12	15	S. Amer. and Cuba	28	47	
Scandinavian	32	43	Asia and Japan	11	4	
Italian	158	164	Roumania, Armenia, Turkey & Greece	51	31	
Swiss	8	7	Other Nationalities	29	27	
Spanish	18	21	Unknown	32	43	
Slavs	1	4				
Belgian and Dutch	3	3		2,084	2,545	4,629

SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1915.

Meat		$16,602.56	
Poultry		5,818.09	
Fish and Shellfish		1,291.40	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh		4,633.56	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned		2,770.47	
Eggs		6,503.59	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream		12,070.94	
Butter and Cheese		8,179.74	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder		3,065.12	
Farinaceous Foods		635.60	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa		1,812.11	
Sugar		2,121.76	
General Groceries		1,560.10	
Food Total			$67,065.04
Salaries and Wages		$76,143.47	
Salaries of Spc. Nurses		63,058.51	
			$139,201.98
Heat, Power and Light (Coal	$14,938.05)	$16,376.01	
Medical and Surgical Appliances		11,311.65	
Furnishings		9,523.06	
Drugs and Medicines		7,578.32	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment (including wages)		17,157.50	
Ice		1,392.45	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages)		3,404.97	
Stationery and Books		4,014.35	
Communication		2,222.48	
Bureau of Home Welfare		492.67	
Insurance and Fire Alarm		3,545.83	
Miscellaneous		2,300.88	79,320.17
			$285,587.19

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Cash Balance January 1, 1915:		
Treasurer's Account	$61,373.00	
Superintendent's Account	4,000.00	$65,373.00
Receipts from Hospital Operating Acounts:		
Private Patients Pavilion	$106,912.30	
Special Nursing	81,075.23	
Ward Patients 49,431 days free	.....	
Ward Patients 11,692 days care	26,307.52	
Out-Patients and Emergency Departments	9,698.75	
Miscellaneous Receipts	12,884.34	
Interest and Dividends	38,540.00	
Rents, Net	45,354.87	320,773.01
Cash Additions to Capital		550.00
Income from Special Funds:		
Walter Scott Fund	$ 150.00	
Lathrop Fund	250.00	
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	50.00	
Schrader Securities	60.00	
Sundry Gifts, including Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	18,167.33	18,677.33
Sundry Sources:		
Widelitz Special Deposit		300.00
Securities Matured		7,000.00
		$412,673.34

DISBURSEMENTS.

Hospital Operating Accounts:		
General Maintenance and Operating Account	$286,511.33	
General Administration Account for Office Expenses, Salaries etc.	3,668.96	
Payments made from funds derived from gifts made for specific purposes:		
Lathrop Fund	250.00	
Smith Fund	47.65	
Payments for account Efficiency Fund	201.24	
Securities Investment Account:		
Re-investment of amount received by securities matured account and further investment of amounts derived from General and Special Funds	34,500.00	
Schrader Securities—Payments to Mrs. D. A. Sneath (refunded by her Estate)	80.00	$325,259.18
Cash Balances:		
In Superintendent's Account as Working Fund in Hospital Office	$ 4,000.00	
Cash on hand deposited in Banks and Trust Companies to the credit of Treasurer at December 31, 1915	83,409.12	
Petty Cash in Treasurer's Office	5.04	87,414.16
		$412,673.34

RICHARD TRIMBLE, Treasurer.

We have audited the accounts of the Treasurer of The Roosevelt Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1915, and certify the above statement to be correct.

New York, February 8th, 1916.

TOWNSEND & DIX.

ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre 1892

The Catherine A. Bliss Ward For Sick Children 1899

ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,
1892—By Gift.

Adam, Alice Scranton,
1898—By John F. Adam.

Bliss, Augusta,
1897—By Gift.

Bliss, Catherine A.,
1904—By Gift.

Bliss, Augusta H.,
1904—By Gift.

Blumenthal, The,
1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.

Boardman, Julia M.,
1888—By Will.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,
1904—By Gift.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,
1909—By George McKessen Brown.

Clark, R. Smith,
1884—By Will.

Clark, Edwin,
1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Cook, Charles T.,
1907—By Sarah E. Cook.

Delafield, M.D., Francis,
1910—By will of Mary Rhinelander King.

DeWitt, George G.,
1904—By Gift.

DeWolf, Carlton,
1912—By Melville W. DeWolf.

Dickey, Louise Whitney,
1910—By Charles D. Dickey.

Duryea, Walter E.,
1912—3 Beds, by Will.

Emmet, Anna Riker,
1887—By John Henry Purdy.

Greer, James Anderson,
1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.

Hall, Emily,
1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.

Hoagland, Marie C.,
1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Hoagland, Mary H.,
1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Hosack, Alexander Eddy,
1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.

Hotchkiss, Maria E.,
1893—By Gift.

Huntington, Charles P.,
1901—4 Beds, by will.

Jesup, Mary E.,
1903—By Gift.

Jesup, Mary E.,
1905—By Gift.

Jones and Son, Frank F.,
1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones and daughters.

Kean, John,
1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Kean, Mrs. John,
1912—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Ladew, Rebecca,
1906—By will.

Lamont, Charles A.,
1907—By Mary E. Jesup.

Lamont, Anna M.,
1914—By Anna Lamont Flagler.

Lathrop, James Roosevelt,
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.

CHILDREN'S SURGICAL WARD—VISITING DAY.

WOMEN'S SURGICAL WARD AT CHRISTMAS TIME.

Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.

McLane, William Lawrence,
1905—By Guy R. McLane.

McLane, Dorothea Van Dyke,
1913—By Mary E. Jesup.

McLane, Dr. James Woods,
1913—2 Beds. By Catherine A. Bliss.

Macy, William H.,
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.

Moore, Frederick Lansing,
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.

New England Society,
1897—By Gift.

New York Press Club,
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.

New York Press Club,
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.

Phelps, Royal,
1873—By Gift.

Rader, H. Henry,
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.

Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.

Rives, George Barclay,
1899—By Gift.

Roebling, Washington A.,
1904—By Gift.

Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Alfred,
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Lucy Margaret,
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Mary Emlen and Alfred,
1903—By Mrs James A. Roosevelt.

Sands, Alice Hayden
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.

Sanford, Samuel Simons,
1912—By Symphony Society of New York.

Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.

Severance, Florence Harkness,
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.

Shelley, Christine Kean,
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Stevens, Percy R. W.,
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.

Stewart, Lispenard,
1911—By Gift.

Strong, Robert Weeks,
1912—By Josephine Clay Strong.

Tousey, Sinclair,
1890—By Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey.

Townsend, Howard,
1905—By Gift.

Tuttle, Dr. George Montgomery, Memorial,
1914—Unit of 3 Beds by contribution.

Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,
1900—By Friends.

Ward, Jeanie E.,
1913—By Will of Henry C. Ward.

Watson, Maria C.,
1895—By Francis A. Watson.

Whitman, Nathaniel,
1903—By Gift.

Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,
1907—By Charlotte Spencer Witherbee.

FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of * * *) or (to be called The * * * Free Bed.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of * * *

ANNUAL ENDOWMENTS.

Contributions in the sum of Three Hundred Dollars will entitle the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for one year.

DONATIONS, 1915.

CLOTHING.

Dr. Homer T. Joy, 49 West 57th St.
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St. Several times.
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway.
Mrs. Dorothy Best, 9 West 99th St.
Dr. Frederick T. van Beuren, 812 Park Ave.
Dr. Peter Irving, 116 East 58th St.
Dr. William Crawford White, 128 East 60th St.
Garments made throughout the year by the following named societies, from cut material furnished by the Hospital:
Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels' Church, 80th St. and West End Ave.
Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Ave. and 21st Street.
Employment Society of St. Thomas Church, Fifth Ave. and 53rd St.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

Through the medium of the Religious Work Department of the West Side Y. M. C. A., the following contributions for decoration of wards:

Young People's Society of Broadway Tabernacle.....	$ 2.00
Baptist Young People's Union of the Calvary Baptist Church, 120 West 57th St.....	5.00
Mr. W. Irving Clark, 19 Liberty St.....	10.00
Anonymous, through Dr. James I. Russell.....	25.00
Mrs. George E. Schanck, 37 Fifth Ave.....	100.00
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway..... Case of toys, dolls and games.	25.00
Mrs. H. D. Best, 1890 Ditmas Ave., Brooklyn.....	25.00
Mr. Franklin W. Moulton, 27 Cedar St.....	10.00
Mrs. W. Willis Reese, 103 East 37th St..... Individual gifts for all nurses and employees in the Bliss Building, and toys for the children.	50.00
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St..... 400 garments for children. Dolls, toys, games and Christmas stockings.	50.00

Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, 37 East 51st St. Four wreaths for Tuttle Memorial Ward.
Mr. George Ehret, 235 East 92nd St. One barrel of apples and one box of oranges.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave. Dolls, toys, and playthings.
Mrs. A. Miller, 50 Central Park West. Christmas cards for children.
Mrs. Marshall Perry Slade, Mount Kisco, N. Y. Two boxes of oranges.
Master Peter Vosburgh, 97 Central Park West. Scrap book of pictures.
Mrs. Henry Devereux Whiton, Hewlett, Long Island. One box of oranges and one box of apples.
Mrs. Dr. Frederick T. van Beuren, 812 Park Ave. Toys, dolls, games.
Mr. T. Neuhaus, 968 Sixth Ave. Two crates of fruit.
Miss J. A. Proudfoot, 319 West 57th St. Box of individual stories, with fancy ribbons.
Miss Sarah M. Goodheart and Miss Ruth A. Jacobson, Public School No. 87. Miniature, decorated Christmas trees.
Mr. A. M. Tibben, of George Borgfeldt & Co., Irving Place and 16th St. Two cases of toys.
Mr. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave. Two large boxes of oranges. Ornamental fruit tree.
Mrs. Lawrence Greer, 126 West 56th St.
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St. Hamper of clothing, crate of fruit, dolls and toys, songs by class of girls.
Mr. and Mrs. Philip M. Lydig, 14 Washington Sq. Flowers.
Mrs. George Gustav Heye, 2 East 45th St. Plant of Azaleas.
Misses Sedalia M. and Ruth Morgenroth, 27 West 126th St. Caps, gloves and stockings for children.
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J. Flowers.
Mrs. Irving. 3 boxes of candy.
Mrs. Howard Mansfield, 535 Park Ave. Decorated tree.
Mrs. George M. Tuttle, 103 East 75th St. Large plant.
Carols sung in wards by choir boys of Church of Zion and St. Timothy.
Sixty-five dinners from the following sources: Mr. Vincent Astor, "The New York American," and Doctors W. Morgan Hartshorn, Homer T. Joy, Jesse F. Sammis.

FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CONFECTIONS.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Whitney, 74 Broadway. Several times.
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.
Miss Jennie F. Marston, Hotel Plaza.
Mr. W. C. Nichols, Rye, N. Y.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.
Mrs. Rodney A. Ward, 319 Garfield Place, Brooklyn.
Mrs. A. L. Philips, 425 West End Avenue.
Mother Superior of St. Mary's Hospital.
Mrs. Jacob Widener, New York City.
Mrs. Harold M. Turner, 29 East 65th St.
Mrs. Paul Cravath, Locust Valley, N. Y.

MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Dr. Robert F. Weir, The Lorraine, Fifth Avenue. Year's subscription to various medical journals for the House Staff.
Miss H. M. Pope, 327 West 56th St.
Mrs. J. W. Fitzgerald, 471 Park Avenue.
Mrs. L. Shultz, Belnord Apts, Broadway & 86th St.
Mr. H. Harnes, 113 West 90th St.
Mrs. L. W. Jenney, 303 West 80th St.
Mr. Percy Wisner, 76 William St. Several times.
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Jr., 666 Fifth Ave.
Mr. John H. Abeel, 148 West 73rd St.
Mrs. W. F. Evans, 229 West 83rd St.
Miss Dorothy Dunn, 828 Seventh Ave. Several times.
Mr. E. T. Mostert, 122 William St.
Mrs. H. P. A. Clausen, 11 Regent Circle, Brookline, Mass.
Master Elbert Fybush, 92 Morningside Avenue.
The Mizpah Chapel, 422 West 57th St.
Mrs. C. Neumann, 116 West 70th St.
Mr. O. A. Hirsch, 127 West 82nd St.
Mrs. McQuade, 418 West 57th St.
Frank W. Robertson, M. D., 422 West End Ave.
Mr. Richard Harding Davis, 730 Riverside Drive.
Mr. J. B Gertz, 240 Lincoln Ave., Newark, N. J.
Mrs. A. C. Faster (Private patient), Denver, Colorado.
Mrs. Flake, 611 Fifth Avenue.
Miss Mary Akerly, 550 Park Avenue.
Mrs. S. N. Landauer, 11 West 74th St.
Mr. F. D. Hurtt, 106 Central Park West.
Mrs. E. S. Locke, 345 West 57th St.
Mr. Hungerford, 121 West 69th St.
Mr. and Mrs. E. Howard Martin, 160 West 59th St.
Mrs. V. V. Lebedjeff, 202 West 86th St.
Mr. D. C. MacLaren, 5 West 82nd St.
Mrs. M. Carrington, 217 West 63rd St.
Mrs. A. B. Wright, 4 West 105th St.
Mrs. M. Mayo, 801 West End Avenue.

Mrs. M. P. Howard, Hagerstown, Md.
Mrs. Catherine Quinn, 844 Ninth Avenue.
Mrs. S. Rynear, 175 West 72nd St.
Mrs. W. B. Tuthill, 176 West 86th St.
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St.
Mrs. J. R. Morse, Hotel Marie Antoinette, 67th St. and Broadway.
Mrs. R. Angell, 345 West 58th St.
Mrs. F. B. Wilborg, 11 East 45th St.
Dr. Belle J. MacDonald, 1730 Broadway.
Mr. A. L. Phillips, 425 West End Avenue.
Miss M. P. Hall, 407 West 57th St.
Mrs. H. B. Wheatcroft, 5 West 82nd St.
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 9 East 63rd St. Several times.
Mrs. Charles Finsilver, 574 West End Avenue.
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue. Several times.
Mr. Charles J. McManus, 136 West 63rd St.
Mrs. F. O. Collins, 1040 Simpson St., Bronx.
Mrs. C. Friedlander, 344 West 72nd St.
Mr. J. Ostronsky, 886 Ninth Avenue.
Miss A. Cooper, 353 West 57th St.
Mrs. P. Bentley, Hotel St. Albans, 349 West 58th St.
Mrs. V. A. Manning, 218 West 63rd St.
Mrs. C. Thorp, 342 West 56th St.
Mr. Axel C. Hallbeck, 181 West 87th St.
Mrs. John Warren, 440 West 57th St.
Miss K. M. Wilkinson, 353 West 57th St.
Mrs. J. Miers, 3100 Broadway.
Mrs. W. C. Reick, 1014 Madison Ave.
Mr. John H. Tarbell, 341 West 55th St.
Miss Anna M. Ballard, 61 West 83rd St.
Mr. S. Uswald, 108 West 61st St.
Mrs. W. A. Hungerford, Box 16, Watertown, Conn.
Mrs. J. D. Franklin, 202 West 74th St.
Mrs. M. W. Livingston, 251 West 89th St.
Mrs. John E. Fryer, 173 West 95th St.
Mr. J. S. Barclay, 107 East 35th St. Several times.
Mrs. H. Baar, 243 West 99th St.
Rev. Mr. Spencer, Church of the Strangers, 309 West 57th St.
Mr. R. A. Thayer, 366 West 46th St.
Miss Katherine E. Doyle, 11 West 95th St.
Mrs. H. A. Wilson, 57 West 70th St.
Mrs. H. F. Pollard, 27 East 62nd St.
Mrs. Jacob Widener, New York City.
Russell and Jack Burke, 327 West 56th St.

Mrs. M. Thorne, 178 West 81st St.
Miss A. F. Beakes, 345 West 57th St.
Dr. and Mrs. Frederick T. van Beuren, 812 Park Ave. Several times.
Mr. George Jacobs, 250 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn.
Mrs. Philip M. Lydig, 14 Washington Square, North. Several times.
Mrs. G. G. Moses, 119 West 61st St.
Mr. Austin E. Pressinger, 5 West 81st St.
Mr. C. Kramer, 843 Tenth Ave.
Mrs. Anna Sloan, 62 West 47th St.
Miss J. A. Proudfoot, 319 West 57th St.
Miss B. Rankin, 432 Fourth Ave.
Mr. Franklin W. Moulton, 27 Cedar St.
Mrs. V. Bigelow, 165 West 80th St.
Mr. William Manning, 416 West 55th St.
Publishers of "Everyland," 156 Fifth Ave.
Mr. Ronald Greene, 348 West 57th St.
Mr. William McKey, Hotel Roland, City.
Mrs. J. F. Zimmerman, 310 West 79th St.
Mr. Charles McMurray, 364 West 53rd St.
West Side Y. M. C. A., 318 West 57th St.
Mr. Joseph Walker, 289 Fifth Ave.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Miss Margaret Merriman Tuttle, 535 Park Avenue. Gatch bed for the Tuttle Memorial Ward.
Miss Ely, 263 Hicks St., Brooklyn. Weekly visits to cheer and help ward patients.
Miss Grace Gilbert, 39 Charles St. Stories told to patients in Children's Wards.
Mr. Edwin S. Gorham, 11 West 45th St. Twenty-five Books of Common Prayer, through Miss Ely.
Messrs. Colgate & Co., 199 Fulton St. Seventy-five pounds of talcum powder.
Miss Irene T. Hillman, Forest Hills Gardens, Long Island. Stories read to children in wards.
Miss Alice Stott, New Rochelle, N. Y. Scrap book.
Mr. Richard Roe, 52 Broadway. Doll.
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway. Japanese Easter Novelties; case of palm leaf fans.
Mrs. Mary Canfield, St. Stephen's Church, 69th St. and Broadway. Easter eggs.
Mrs. Mary E. Dunn, 421 West 57th St. Easter eggs.

Mayor's Committee on Unemployment: Miss C. M. Boyd, Chairman, Emergency Workshop, Dock Department; Miss C. L. Winston, R. N., 2303 Seventh Ave.; East Side House Settlement, 76th Street and East River. Cases of prepared dressings from each.

The National League on Urban Conditions among the Negroes, 2303 Seventh Ave. Dressings and Compresses.

Hotel Netherland, Mrs. Falagan, Housekeeper, Fifth Ave. and 59th St. Hospital bed.

The Hospital Musical Association, Mr. Walter B. Tufts, Sec'y, 203 West 52nd St. Concert for ward patients.

Mr. Frank Burridge, 160 West 54th St. Water bed and sick room appliances.

Mrs. Charles Sprague Smith, 29 West 68th St. Vase for Tuttle Memorial Ward.

Mrs. Howard Mansfield, 535 Park Ave. Gatch bed for the Tuttle Memorial Ward.

Mr. W. de F. Haynes. Salmon for House Staff and Nurses.

Mrs. A. S. and Miss Miriam Beakes, 345 West 57th St. Post cards and Scrap books.

Rev. Eugene F. Burger, 438 West 37th St. Games for children.

Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St. Hot water and other dishes; Jellies for House Staff.

Miss Maria King, 102 Willow St., Brooklyn. Pictures for children in Bliss Ward.

Mr. John Mason Knox, 19 Liberty St. Automatic pencil sharpeners.

Dr. Charles E. Atwood, 14 East 60th St. Playing cards.

Hon. Cabot Ward, Park Commissioner. Bunch of bananas.

Dr. Frederick T. van Beuren, 812 Park Ave. Two quilts.

Hotel Sevillia, Miss Sullivan, 117 West 58th St. 25 dozen dishes.

Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Ave. Jelly in glasses.

Conservation Commission, State of New York. Three dozen (confiscated) Quail.

Mrs. Edwin O. Holter, 105 East 73rd St. Plants and part care of the garden.

Mrs. N. J. Crans, 345 West 57th St. Scrap books for children.

Junior Society of St. Timothy and Zion. Five scrap books.

CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St. Weekly donations of flowers to the Bliss Ward, and $15 for geraniums.

Cosmopolitan Club, 133 East 40th St.

Mr. Max Schling, 22 West 59th St. Several times.
Mrs. James Crissy Peabody, 64 West 50th St.
Mrs. Isham Henderson, 970 Park Avenue.
Mrs. E. S. Hoyt, 1 East 77th St.
All Angels' Church, West End Avenue and 81st St.
Mrs. Edward Sayre Terry, Greenwich, Conn.
Mrs. Enos Wilder, Hotel Marie Antoinette, Broadway and 66th St.
Mrs. E. L. Marston, Hotel Plaza.
Miss Augusta De Peyster, Manhattan Hotel.
Mrs. F. Brommer, Hotel Savoy.
Mr. E. E. Babcock, 479 Fifth Avenue.
Mr. John Cort, Chatham Court, Central Park West.
Mrs. Ferdinand Hess, 128 West 75th St.
Mrs. Harrison B. Moore, 83 Riverside Drive.
Mr. W. Ruxton, The Devon Apartments, West 55th St.
Mr. Archibald M. Brown, 389 Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue. Several times.
Miss Perkins, Studio 65, 645 Madison Ave.
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, Broadway Tabernacle, 56th St.
St. Cyprian's Parish House, 173 West 63rd St.
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J. Several times.
West Side Branch of Y. M. C. A., West 57th St.
Mrs. E. M. Phelps, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Mrs. Marshall P. Slade, Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Mr. Stephen D. Julias, 2094 Broadway.
Mrs. Karl Bitter, 44 West 77th St.
Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt, Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Mr. Louis Cohen, 27 West 67th St.
Miss Quincy, 158 West 58th St.
Miss Mandelbaum, 205 West 57th St.
Miss Anna M. Ballard, 61 West 83rd St.
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, 37 East 51st St. Window boxes for Tuttle Memorial Ward.
Mrs. E. C. Buckhout, Beach Avenue, Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Mrs. F. M. Hill, 202 West 74th St.
Mrs. J. H. George, For the Girls Friendly Society, Newtown, Conn.
Mrs. Charles Sprague Smith, 29 West 68th St.
Miss Frances W. Thompson, 128 Central Park South.
Mrs. Gibbs, 153 West 46th St.
Mrs. John W. Alexander, 116 East 65th St.
Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.

St. Thomas Church, Fifth Ave. and 50th St.
Miss Elizabeth D. and Master Jack Strong, Setauket, N. Y.
Mrs. R. Hoe, 55 East 58th St.
Mr. Ward E. Pearson, 115 Broadway.
Miss Antoinette Louis, 422 Amsterdam Ave.
Mrs. E. S. Auchincloss, Jr., Darien, Conn. From the Catherine A. Bliss Estate "Lindenfield," New Canaan, Conn., through the medium of the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, 70 Fifth Ave. Throughout the summer.
Mr. Adrian H. Larkin, 66 East 56th St.
Mrs. Norrie Sellar, Stearn Cottage, Hewlett, N. Y.
Mrs. Albert H. Brown, 144 Madison Ave.
Mr. A. Eickelberg, 934 Eighth Ave.
Mrs. John McGee, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Mr. Stanley A. Cohen, Long Island City, N. Y.
Mr. J. S. Barclay, 107 East 65th St.
Mrs. William Arnold, Clovelly, West Islip, N. Y.
Augustus D. Ledoux, 15 William St. Several times.
Miss Bye Bowditch, Shelter Island, N. Y.
Miss Kathleen Picard, 310 West 78th St.
Mrs. A. S. Thomas, 133 West 73rd St.
Mr. George I. Scott, 28 West 57th St.
Union Club, 1 East 51st St.
Mrs. John Purroy Mitchel, Riverside Drive.
Mrs. Philip M. Lydig, 14 Washington Square. Several times.
Mrs. Henry Kirby, 36 West 59th St.
Mr. A. B. Boardman, 40 West 53rd St.
Mrs. C. B. Fiero, 109 West 45th St.
Mr. Louis C. Tiffany, Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Mrs. R. Krech, 17 East 70th St.
Mrs. Harry Sedgwick, The New Weston, Madison Ave.
Mr. W. Rathbone Bacon, 247 Fifth Ave.
Miss D. Wooley, 850 Park Ave.
Miss Katharine Olcott, 322 West 75th St.
Mrs. Berger, 39 Claremont Ave.
Mr. and Mrs. August Belmont, Hempstead, N. Y. Several times.
Mrs. Hattie Russell, 164 West 93rd St.
Miss Frances Thompson, Buckingham Hotel, Fifth Ave.

TOYS.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave. An elaborate Easter rabbit and chariot with favors, for children in Bliss Ward.

Mrs. Alexander Miller, 50 Central Park West.
Miss Katherine Martin, Fort Washington Presbyterian Church.
Mrs. D. W. Millhausen, 140 West 71st St.
Mrs. H. W. Warner, 62 East 67th St.
Miss E. C. Jordan, Hotel Empire, 63rd St.
Mrs. Joseph Henry Friedlander, The Chatsworth, 72nd St. and Broadway.
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St. Several times.
Mrs. Jacob Widener, New York City.
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St.

DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Mr. Walter Scott. Crates of fruit in season throughout the year.

Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt. Tickets for Grand Opera.

Pach Bros. Tickets for Piano Recitals.

Mrs. F. Damrosch. Tickets for Musical Art Society.

Mr. Arnold Daly. Theatre tickets for entire Senior Class.

Mr. Max Schling. Palms and cut flowers for Nurses' Commencement.

Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt. Tickets for Philharmonic Concert.

Edison Phonograph Co. Recital.

Wolfsohn Musical Bureau. Tickets for Elman Recital.

Mrs. A. L. Flagler. Entertainment tickets.

Mrs. Edward G. Love. Theatre tickets.

Miss Kathleen Picard. Tickets for musical entertainment.

Mr. Walter Scott. Fruit and Bonbons for Nurses' Thanksgiving.

Mr. Guy R. McLane. Roses for Nurses' Dining Room, Parlor and Desks in Wards, for holidays.

Colgate & Co. Talcum Powder.

Macmillian Co. Books for Reference Library.

M. B. Saunders Co. Books for Reference Library.

J. B. Lippincott Co. Books for Reference Library.

A pew reserved for the use of the Nurses by the Trustees of each of the following churches:

Church of Zion and St. Timothy.

Central Presbyterian Church.

Calvary Baptist Church.

EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and recommended for admission or rejection by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, or their Senior Assistants on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

7. If, in the opinion of the Superintendent, ability to pay exists, such charge as he deems advisable up to $2.25 per day may be made for the ward patients' board.

II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur. The clothing of patients will, if desired, be cared for, but no responsibility assumed for loss or damage. All clothing infested with vermin, or for any other reason deemed unfit to be kept here, will be destroyed on the admission of the wearer unless removed immediately by his or her relatives.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

8. Patients are admitted only upon condition that they and their visitors comply with the rules, and failure to do so may necessitate their removal.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

Visiting Days.

The regular visiting days at this Hospital are Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and the hours from 1 to 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Not more than two persons will be allowed to visit a patient on the same day.

In cases of alarming illness, of which due notice will always, if practicable, be given to the immediate relatives or friends of a patient, visits will not be restricted to the regular days or hours.

Visitors will not remain with patients beyond the visiting hour, and must not converse with any patient who is not a relative or near friend.

The nurses and orderlies will see that these rules, which are adopted for the good of the patients, are closely observed. They apply alike to visitors to both men and women patients.

All visitors are requested to leave when the bell rings, at the expiration of the visiting hour.

Visitors are prohibited from taking anything to eat or drink into the wards. All such must be left with the doorkeeper marked with the name of the patient for whom they are intended. After the visiting hour they will be examined by a medical officer, and if found unobjectionable will be sent to the patients as directed.

CHANGES

To date (1916) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.

1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died	1875
"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Retired	1866
"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Retired	1883
"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired	1882
1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died	1889
"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907
"	W. Irving Clark.		
1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Retired	1903
"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1895
1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1900

TRUSTEES—Continued.

1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.	
1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	Died 1912
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1909
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy"	1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	Died 1912
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	
1905	Howard Townsend,	Elected Pres. N. Y. Hospital 1915
"	Edward S. Harkness.	Resigned 1911
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N.Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1909
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Retired 1915
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary	
1909	Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	
"	Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	
1911	John Mason Knox.	
1912	Harry Harkness Flagler	
"	Guy Richards McLane	
1915	Howard Townsend, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	
1916	George E. Roosevelt.	

OFFICERS.

Presidents.—	1864	James I. Roosevelt.
	1867	Edward Delafield, M.D.
	1875	Adrian H. Muller.
	1886	John M. Knox.
	1894	James A. Roosevelt.
	1898	Chas. C. Savage.
	1905	James Woods McLane, M.D.
	1913	W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Vice-Presidents.—	1864	Edward Delafield, M.D.
	1867	Adrian H. Muller.
	1875	John C. Green.
	1875	Royal Phelps.
	1884	John M. Knox.
	1886	John H. Abeel.
	1887	James A. Roosevelt.
	1894	Chas. C. Savage.
	1898	W. Irving Clark.
Secretaries.—	1864	John M. Knox.
	1877	James A. Roosevelt.
	1887	W. Irving Clark.
	1898	W. Emlen Roosevelt.
	1914	John Mason Knox.
Treasurers.—	1864	George Trimble.
	1872	Merritt Trimble.
	1891	Richard Trimble.

Superintendents

1871	Horatio Paine, M. D.,	Died 1882
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

Assistant Superintendents.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
1912	George W. Wilson	Resigned 1912

MEDICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee 1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died 1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died 1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Retired 1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died 1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	Died 1915
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Died 1914
1907	William H. Thomson, M.D.	

Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died 1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died 1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died 1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.	
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	Died 1909
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	
1909	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	
1910	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned 1914
1914	Geo. Emerson Brewer	

Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888	Robert Watts, M. D.
1905	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.
1912	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned 1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned 1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned 1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist 1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned 1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died 1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned 1905
*1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	" 1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.	" 1909
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	
1907	John S.Thacher, M. D.	
1909	Evan M. Evans, M. D.	
*1912	Rowland G. Freeman, M. D.	
1912	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	

*Pediatrist.

Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	1914
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		
1914	Charles N. Dowd, M.D.		

Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.	Died	1912
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.	" "	1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	" "	1914
*1913	Philip Van Ingen, M. D.		

Junior Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	" "	1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned	1914
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1914
1914	James I. Russell, M.D.		
1914	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M.D.		

First Assistant Surgeons.

1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	Resigned	1912
1912	James I. Russell, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1914
1912	Karl Connell, M. D.		
1914	Frederick T. Van Beuren, M.D.		

*Pediatrist.

Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	First Assistant	1910
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.	" "	1912
1910	Karl Connell, M. D.	" "	1912
1912	Frederick T. VanBeuren, M. D.	" "	1914
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		
1914	Kirby Dwight, M.D.		

Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		
1914	John W. Warner, M.D.		

Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.		

Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned 1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned 1908

Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned 1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Pathologist 1890

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	Resigned 1913
1914	Peter Irving, M. D.	
*1914	W. Morgan Hartshorn, M.D.	

Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	Resigned 1912
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.	

Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	Resigned 1915
1915	John W. Warner, M.D.	

*Pediatrist

HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872, April,	Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct.,	Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873, "	Samuel I. North, M. D.	"	Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874, "	George L. Peabody, M. D.	"	Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875, "	Henry N. Heineman, M.D.	"	Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876, "	John B. Knapp, M. D.	"	Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877, "	George E. Twiss, M. D.	"	Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878, "	George A. Church, M. D.	"	Luther D. Woodbridge, M.D.
1879, "	Isaac Weil, M. D.	"	Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880, "	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	"	Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881, "	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	"	John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882, June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec.,	W. T. VanVredenburgh, M.D.
1883, "	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	"	Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884, "	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	"	Walter B. James, M. D.
1885, "	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	"	William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886, "	Louis Asta-Buruaga, M.D.	"	Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887, "	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	"	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888, "	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	"	Alexander H. Travis, M.D.
1889, "	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	"	William K. Draper, M. D.
1890, "	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	"	Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891, "	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	"	Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892, "	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	"	James Ewing, M. D.
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.		
1894, Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July	John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895, "	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	"	A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896, "	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	"	Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	P. Conover Field, M.D.
1898, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899, "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900, "	Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	"	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901, "	Faneuil S. Weisse, M.D.	"	Willard P. Millspaugh, M.D.
1902, "	Arthur W. Bingham, M.D.	"	Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903, "	James P. McKelvy, M.D.	"	Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904, "	W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	"	Louis D. Mead, M. D.

1905,	Jan.,	Hans Zinsser, M.D.	July,	Peter Irving, M.D.
1906,	"	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	"	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907,	"	James Long, M. D.	"	Edward Park, M. D.
1908,	"	Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	"	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909,	"	Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	"	Henry James, M. D.
1910,	"	Everett G. Brownell, M.D.	"	George C. Whitney, M.D.
1911,	"	L. F. Rainsford, M.D.	"	Davenport West, M.D.
1912,	"	(Subs.) Drs. St. John and Sloane	"	Harold B. Keyes, M.D.
1913,	"	Chas. G. Barnum, M.D.	"	W. L. Whittemore, M.D.
1914,	"	James Buren Sidbury, M.D.	"	Chas. W. Knapp, M.D.
1915,	"	Alexander T. Martin, M.D.	"	John Howe Carlisle, M.D.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871,	Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872,	April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873,	"	Edward K.Henschel,M.D.	"	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874,	"	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	"	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875,	"	Wm. W. Wendover,M.D.	"	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876,	"	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	"	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877,	"	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	"	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878,	"	Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	"	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879,	"	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	"	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880,	"	John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt,M.D.
1881,	"	William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882,	June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Morris L. King, M. D.
1883,	"	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884,	"	Wm. G.LeBoutillier,M.D	"	.....
1885,	"	Jas. H.Montgomery,M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886,	"	George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887,	"	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888,	"	William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway,M.D.
1889,	"	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890,	"	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891,	"	Otto Henry Schultze,M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892,	"	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893,	July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894.	Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.

1895, Jan.,	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	July,	Frank S. Mathews, M.D.
1896, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897, "	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898 "	Prescott Le Briton,M.D.	"	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899, "	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	"	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

	1st. Division.	2d. Divison.
1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.	Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.	Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.	Luther A. Todd, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown,M.D.	Willis E. Hartshorn,M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.	Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.	James I. Russel, M. D.
July	Sherwood V.Whitbeck,M.D.	Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.	Seth M. Milliken,Jr.,M.D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.	F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken,Jr.,M.D	David G. Allen, M. D.
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.	Robert E. Pou, M. D.
1906, Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.	Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
July,	Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.	Laurance Saunders, M. D.
1907, Jan.,	Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	Marius Johnson, M. D.
July,	Raynham Townshend, M. D.	Kirby Dwight, M. D.
1908, Jan.,	W. Earle Drennen, M. D.	Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
July,	Donald Gordon, M. D.	Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
1909, Jan.,	Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.	Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
July,	Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.	Richard Derby, M. D.
1910, Jan.,	Stuart B. Blakely, M.D.	Wm. T. Ward, M. D.
July,	William Sharpe, M.D.	Allen O. Whipple, M. D.
1911, Jan.,	Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.	Elbert T. Rulison, M.D.
July,	Fordyce B. St. John, M.D.	Walter W. Mott, M.D.
1912, Jan.,	Royal C. VanEtten, M.D.	Francis J. Sloane, M.D.
July,	John A. McCreery, M.D.	Warren Hildreth, M. D.
1913, Jan.,	Cyril Sumner, M.D.	Frank Stephen Dolley, M.D.
July,	James F. Hill, M.D.	Lewis S. Booth, M.D.
1914, Jan.,	Armitage Whitman, M.D.	Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.
July,	Condict W. Cutler, M.D.	Wm. Crawford White, M.D
1915, Jan.,	Wm. B. Hetzel, M.D.	John Howe Carlisle, M.D.
July,	Wm. F. Cunningham, M.D.	Augustus Street, M.D.

HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888,	Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.		
1889,	June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.		
1890,	Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D.	July,	Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891,	"	Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	"	Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892,	"	Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	"	Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893	"	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	"	Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894,	"	Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	"	John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895,	"	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	"	Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896,	"	Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	"	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897,	"	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898,	"	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899,	"	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900,	"	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901,	"	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	"	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902,	"	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	"	Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903,	"	Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	"	Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904,	"	John H. Blue, M. D.	"	Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905,	"	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	"	James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906,	"	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	"	Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907,	"	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	"	Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908,	"	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D	"	Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909,	"	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D.	"	William M. Mills, M.D.
1910,	"	Arthur L. Slocum, M. D.	"	Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911,	"	Wm. E. Hart, M.D.	"	John Wm. Warner. M.D.
1912,	"	Theodore H. Wenning, M.D.	"	Emery M. Porter, M.D.
1913,	"	Caryl A. Potter, M.D.	"	Brien T. King, M.D.
1914,	"	Edward John Davin, M.D.	"	Jos. Amplias Wall, M.D.
1915,	"	Wm. Crawford White, M.D.	"	Alexandre Bruno, M.D.

FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of * * *) or (to be called The * * * Free Bed.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of * * *

ANNUAL ENDOWMENTS.

Contributions in the sum of Three Hundred Dollars will entitle the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for one year.

NEW YORK
LIC LIBRARY
TOR, LENOX
FOUNDATIONS

1916

The Roosevelt Hospital

New York

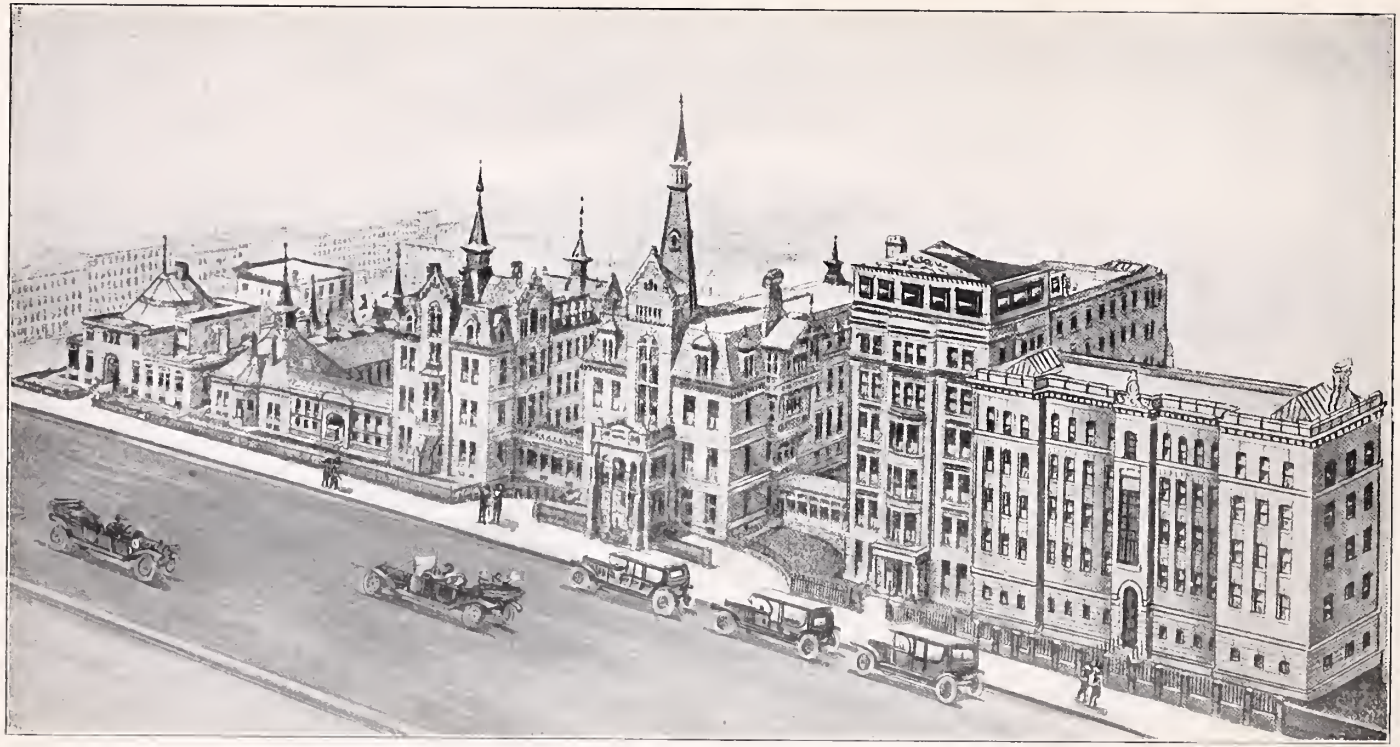
Forty-fifth Annual Report

From January 1, 1916 to December 31, 1916
Exclusive of Detailed Medical and Surgical Statistics

New York

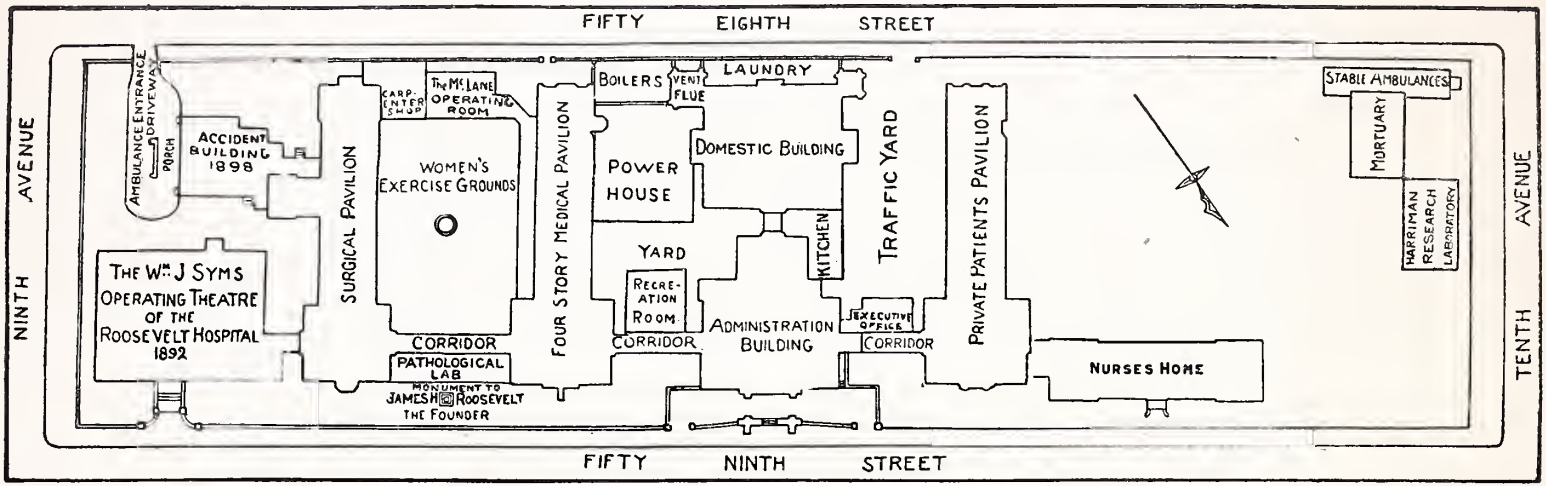
Roosevelt
W.E.H.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUND



Bliss Building
Syms Operating Building
Pathological Laboratory
Surgical Pavilion
Medical Pavilion
Administration Building
Domestic Building
Private Patients' Pavilion
Nurses' Home

Front View of Hospital.



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1916

The Roosevelt Hospital

NEW YORK

Forty-fifth Annual Report

From January 1, 1916 to December 31, 1916

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics

NEW YORK

HOSPITAL GROUP FROM NINTH AVENUE END.

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Founded under will of James H. Roosevelt was incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864. It occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and eighty-five patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1877 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in

1896, and the Training School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (14) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of about 200 horse-power capacity, and two 100-kilowatt Westinghouse electric generators, in place of old type engines and generators of much smaller capacity were installed in a specially constructed building—all constituting a new Power Plant presented to the Hospital by Mrs. Jeanette Dwight Bliss, widow of the late George Theodore Bliss, in whose memory the plant was given. A refrigerating plant was added to this equipment in 1915.

In 1903 a Recreation Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, a dining room for employees and a disinfecting room. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion, connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

1911—A Nurses' Home containing 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reading and reception rooms with up-to-date appointments, was erected and equipped through the efforts of Dr. McLane, who collected from friends of the Hospital funds for that purpose. Through the generosity of Mr. Walter Scott, a large sun parlor was added to this building in 1916.

1912—A fireproof building was erected by Dr. Lewis Rutherford Morris for the use of the Harriman Research Laboratory, where special studies in metabolism and digestive ferments are being conducted by the chemists of that staff under the direction of Dr. Wm. Gordon Lyle.

1915—A new, commodious carpenter shop.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of free beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

New York, January, 1917.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1917.

Officers

President, ... W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.
Vice-President, ... W. IRVING CLARK.
Secretary, ... JOHN MASON KNOX.

Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK, HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT, GUY RICHARDS McLANE,
JOHN MASON KNOX, GEORGE EMLEN ROOSEVELT.

Ex-Officio

HOWARD TOWNSEND,
President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York."

LISPENARD STEWART,
President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."

FREDERIC S. WELLS,
President of "The Demilt Dispensary."

HOWLAND DAVIS,
President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."

Treasurer:

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

VISITING STAFF.

1917

Physicians:

*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D. *EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.
*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Pediatrist:

*ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M.D.

Surgeons:

*CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D. *CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

Gynaecologist:

*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

Junior Physician:

*ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

Junior Pediatrist:

*PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

Junior Surgeons:

*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D. *JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

Junior Gynaecologist:

*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons:

FREDERICK T. VAN BEUREN, M.D. KARL CONNELL, M.D.

2nd Assistant Surgeons:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D. ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Assistant Physicians:

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D. HENRY C. THACHER, M.D.
WILLIAM W. HERRICK, M.D.

Assistant Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

Director of Laboratories:

*WM. GORDON LYLE, M.D.

Pathologist:

ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

Assistant Clinical Pathologist:

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

Roentgenologist:

AUSTIN L. HOBBS, M.D.

Anaesthetists:

P. J. FLAGG, M.D. LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.
MALCOLM MUNKITTRICK, M.D.

*Members of Medical Board.

CONSULTING STAFF.

1917

Physicians:

*WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D. *FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D

Surgeons:

*ROBERT ABBE, M.D. *ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.
*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. *GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.

Gynaecologists:

*THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D. *ROBERT WATTS, M.D.
*EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

Neurologists:

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.
FREDERICK TILNEY, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons:

VIRGIL P. GIBNEY, M.D.
BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

Otologist:

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

Ophthalmologist:

WARD A. HOLDEN, M.D.

Laryngologist:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.

Urologist:

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

Dental Surgeon:

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, ... CHAS. H. PECK, M.D.
Vice-President, ... JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
Secretary, ... ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Committee of Inspection:

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D. EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

Committee on Examinations:

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D. CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

*Members of Medical Board.

HOUSE OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT:
CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES:
ISABEL D. RICHMOND

HOUSE STAFF.

For six months ending December 31, 1916.

House Physician:
D. H. WHISMAN, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:
THOS. C. PEIGHTAL, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:
LEON E. DE YOE, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:
E. B. SANFORD, M.D.

First Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
RAYMOND L. SCHULZ, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
JOHN J. KENNY, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
H. C. JOHNSON, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
CHARLES WARREN, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
HENRY W. CAVE, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
JOHN E. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
DRAYTON H. DOHERTY, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
LOUIS DEK. BELDEN, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:
THOMAS E. LAVELLE, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:
G. M. SHIPTON, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:
RALPH A. HURD, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:
A. E. VAN NESS, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

HOUSE STAFF—Continued.

For six months ending June 30, 1917.

House Physician:
THOS. C. PEIGHTAL, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:
EZRA B. SANFORD, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:
CHARLES H. WARREN, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:
GEORGE A. CLARK, M.D.

First Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
JOHN J. KENNY, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
LEON E. DE YOE, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
J. ALEX. CLARKE, Jr., M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
GEORGE K. RHODES, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:
House Surgeon:
JOHN E. WILLIAMS, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:
RALPH A. HURD, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:
HENRY C. JOHNSTON, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:
FRANCIS M. FITTS, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:
HENRY W. CAVE, M.D.

Junior Gynaecologist:
EDWIN EUGENE BENOIST, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:
LOUIS DeK. BELDEN, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1917

ATTENDING STAFF.

Physician:

PETER IRVING, M.D.

Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

ASSISTANT STAFF.

MEDICAL DIVISION.

General Medicine:

HENRY C. FLEMING, M.D.
EDGAR W. WHITE, M.D.
DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.
ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M.D.

Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

CHAS. S. FISCHER, M.D.
HOWARD C. HOFF, M.D.
HENRY S. BARTHOLOMEW, M.D.

Mental and Nervous Diseases:

FRANK W. ROBERTSON, M.D.

Diseases of the Skin:

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS, M.D.
NOEL H. CAMPBELL, M.D.
LOUIS PICK, M.D.

Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.
ABBOTT T. HUTCHINSON, M.D.
GEO. B. STANWIX, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.
1917

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DIVISION.

GAYLORD W. GRAVES, M. D.
J. MANTINBAND, M. D.

SURGICAL DIVISION.

General Surgery:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M. D.
DONALD GORDON, M. D.
WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.
CONDICT W. CUTLER, Jr., M. D.

Orthopedic Surgeon:

BRAINERD HUNT WHITBECK, M. D.

Genito-Urinary Diseases:

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M. D.
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M. D.

GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M. D.
WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.
JAMES B. GRISWOLD, M. D.
CONDICT W. CUTLER, Jr., M. D.

TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

1917.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND.

ASST. DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS A. ISABELLE BYRNE.

OFFICE ASSISTANT

MISS HAZEL I. ROSS.

NIGHT SUPERVISOR OF NURSES

MISS LYDIA E. THOMPSON.

HEAD NURSES

The Syms Operating Building.....MISS E. M. GALLOWAY.
The Syms Operating Building.....MISS V. LEAKE.
The Syms Operating Building.....MISS A. L. POWELL.
The Syms Operating Building.....MISS C. O. BRYERE.
The McLane Operating Room.....MRS. H. L. CAIN.
The Private Patients' Pav., Oper. Room.....MISS S. MACPHERSON.
The Private Patients' Pav., 2nd Floor.....MISS A. HAGADORN.
The Private Patients' Pav., 3rd Floor.....MISS L. M. PROWSE.
The Private Patients' Pav., 4th Floor.....MISS L. M. BIGGAR.
The Emergency Department.....MISS L. J. NOTTINGHAM.
Surgical Ward for Men.....MISS P. A. BALDWIN.
Medical Ward for Men.....MISS R. G. CONNOR.
Surgical Ward for Women.....MISS P. McCULLOCH.
Gynaecological Ward.....MISS L. E. McCAFFERTY.
The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.....MISS L. F. BALDWIN.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.

New York, January 30, 1917.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

JOHN MASON KNOX,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1917.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the forty-fifth annual report of the Hospital, for the year ending December 31, 1916.

PATIENTS TREATED There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 32,232 persons—15,559 in the Out-Patient Department, 11,841 in the Emergency Department, and 4,832 in the Wards. The average number treated daily in all departments was 453—37 in the Emergency Department, 182 in the Out-Patient Department, and 234 in the Wards.

DAYS' CARE Since the opening of the Hospital 2,684,025 days' care has been given to 135,115 bed patients, and 2,254,720 consultations to 963,650 ambulatory cases.

The number of free days' care given in the open Wards last year was 49,545, or 80.75 per cent.

The statement credited to the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, in its 1916 report, that the poverty of 96 per cent. of the families cared for by the Association was caused by sickness, clearly defines the obligation of the community to the private hospitals which, without aid from the City, care for so many of its sick poor.

Yet the difficulty of securing contributions to provide suitable buildings in which to carry on the work of this Hospital, with a record behind it of having given to the sick poor 2,125,634 days' care at a cost of $3,734,252, has compelled your Board to postpone the erection of buildings of fireproof construction in which to house the Ward patients, and to expend nearly $10,000 on alterations in buildings which must very soon be replaced.

INCREASED COSTS AND RESULTS

In our Tenth Annual Report (1880), the Superintendent apologetically referred to the increased cost of maintenance, it having risen from $1.00 to $1.11 per day, or about $56,000 for 51,000 days' care.

In 1916 the expenses were $304,000 for 87,141 days' care of all classes, or $3.49 per day, and this, when compared with the figures of other institutions doing the same class of work, will be found to be very moderate.

In 1880 the physicians, nurses and attendants averaged 32 daily for 137 patients. Last year the average number of physicians, nurses and attendants was 259 to 238 patients.

In 1880 the number of operations performed under an anaesthetic was 406. In 1916 the number was 3,168. In 1880 abdominal cavity operations were a very unusual occurrence, and the mortality was very high. Last year 1,030 such operations were performed, with recovery in 975 cases.

Are not the results now obtained worth the increased cost of maintenance? Has not the restoration to their families and their occupations of the thousands sent out of this institution, cured, ameliorated to some extent the poverty of the com-

munity? If so, is not our urgent need of new buildings an obligation that should appeal to the wealthy members of that community?

THE FOUNDER'S AIM

In the First Annual Report of the Hospital, issued in 1872, the Board said:

"The Hospital was founded under the will of the late James H. Roosevelt, and by him was directed to be employed for the reception and relief of sick and diseased persons. The Trustees understood his object to have been mainly for the relief of the *Poor* sick and diseased," and you, as their successors, having ever in mind the intent of the founder, have focussed all the other Hospital activities upon this feature of the work.

The obligation of the efficient hospital does not end here, however, for this same report further says:

"There is always in our great city a class of industrious, worthy persons with small means, able and willing to pay for their support in a hospital, also persons of the wealthier classes who not infrequently are so situated when ill as to make a hospital more desirable to them than an hotel, or even a private house."

In one of your Reports published nearly forty years later appears the following reference to this class:

"For the great majority, however, of those who, because of increased land values, have been driven from their small houses to little partitioned apartments in the large but cheap apartment houses (where increased fresh air and sunlight mean increased rent) practically no accommodation within their means exists to-day. They are largely people of very moderate

incomes; when illness overtakes them, they cannot afford the private accommodation already provided, yet, because of some of the conditions, they do not want to accept the ward service."

INTERMEDIATE SERVICE

W. J. King, in his 1910 table of family incomes, shows that the earnings of less than three per cent. of the population would warrant their use of the accommodations for private patients now offered by the hospitals in this city. Between this three per cent. and the class that is compelled to accept the free ward service comes the great class that forms the backbone of every progressive country or community and constitutes a large percentage of the population.

This need presents an opportunity for some person of wealth philanthropically inclined to erect a working memorial costing from half to three-quarters of a million dollars, similar in its charitable uses to the Syms Memorial, with its daily scenes of surgical activity, holding out to the anxious patient and his relatives hope of a successful issue.

MODERN FIREPROOF CONSTRUCTION

The fact that new buildings are now needed to replace the original ones is not in any way a reflection upon the original Trustees, as will be seen by the following extract from an address delivered by the very distinguished English surgeon, John Eric Erichsen, F. R. C. S., at the University College Hospital, London, Nov. 9th, 1874, who, after speaking of other American hospitals, said:

"But these hospitals, magnificent in construction and in all their appliances as some of them are, have not been found sufficient to satisfy the sanitary requirements of American surgeons. * * * The Roosevelt Hospital at New York is without exception the most complete medical charity in every respect that I have ever seen—a hospital, the construction of which reflects the greatest credit upon its designers."

The Founder builded better than he knew. Our first architects builded according to their lights, but they lived before the period of enduring, sun-lighted buildings of fireproof construction.

DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC

With the passing, in all large communities, of the old-fashioned family physician and surgeon, and with the constant accession to the infectious and metabolic classes of diseases formerly diagnosed under general terms—such as "inflammation of the lungs," etc.—comes the necessity of co-ordinating through the hospital organization, the various consultants, specialists and technicians into a departmental, medical laboratory unit covering all phases of disease, to which the general practitioner may send his case suffering from an obscure condition, or the case which is unable to pay a series of specialists' office fees, laboratory and X-ray charges, for a thorough work-over and diagnosis by a staff of experts.

In the West there is a clinic of this character, which has attracted the attention of the medical profession in all parts of

the country. The Roosevelt Hospital, with its well established organization and eminent staff, will be in a position to place at the services of the medical profession of the East and the public an efficient clinic of this type, if provided with a suitable building and equipment.

ASSISTANCE

Mr. Walter Scott has again won the gratitude of the nurses by providing the means to erect a large sun-parlor and porch at the west end of the Nurses' Home.

Mr. Strauss has continued his contribution to enable the surgeons to trace up the "end result" work of post-operative cases, and Mr. Wells has added 42 Gatch adjustable springs, for the comfort of the surgical patients, to his original donation of 50 beds.

By your President, Mr. Roosevelt, $1,500 has been contributed —$500 to the Social Service Department and $1,000 to general expenses, and by a friend $1,000 in memory of Miss Catherine A. Bliss, for use in the Bliss Ward.

Through the medium of Mr. McLane, of your Board, a small room off the Female Surgical Ward was endowed in the sum of $20,000 by Mrs. Annie Thorne Taylor in memory of her mother, Annie Thompson Thorne.

Through the generosity of Mrs. Vincent Astor a Visiting Dietitian has been provided, to give instruction to the families of our Ward and Dispensary patients in the nutritive values and proper preparation of cheap foods.

EXPENSES

The gross expenses at the Hospital for the year were.....		$323,779.19
From this amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses.....	$79,754.50	
(which has been refunded by patients) and amount received from supplies.....	4,991.32	
Also the estimated cost of the Out-Patient Department	11,000.00	
And the Emergency Department.....	5,000.00	100,745.82
Making the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients and guests.....		223,033.37
or $2.56 per day each, making a total average cost of $46.30 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.		

ENDOWMENTS:

Annie Thompson Thorne Room. By gift of Mrs. Lydia Thorne Taylor.....		20,000.00

DONATIONS:

Miss Lucy N. Kean, through Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt	$500.00	
Mrs. Pierre Mali.....	25.00	
Mr. Lispenard Stewart.....	100.00	
Mrs. William Willis Reese.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Frederic S. Wells, for the purchase of Gatch beds	304.50	
Messrs. Kohnstamm Brothers.....	35.00	
Mr. C. E. Heyman.....	20.00	
Anonymous, through Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt....	1,000.00	
Captain Baron Niviere, for the purchase of one Gatch bed	15.00	
Mr. Frederick M. Strauss.....	300.00	
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	4,738.55	$8,038.05

Mr. Walter Scott, for the Nurses' Sun-Parlor, $3,000.
Haven Relief Fund Society for Home Welfare Work, $400.
Mrs. Vincent Astor, for Visiting Dietitian, $210.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,

Superintendent.

SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments	32,232
Average patients per day in all departments	453
Average bed patients treated per day	234
Average length of stay (days)	17.74
Average for professional care, staff nurses, orderlies	191
Average for non-professional care, Executives, general employees	148
Total average boarded in Hospital	573
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$ .39[85]
Total daily cost per capita per patient	$ 2.56
Average total cost for each bed patient treated	$ 46.30
Patients admitted to Hospital during year	4,832
Free ward days	80.75%

CAPACITY.

Ward	1,	Gynaecological,	beds	28
"	2,	Male Medical,	"	29
"	3,	Female Surgical,	"	29
"	4,	Female Medical,	"	29
"	5,	Male Surgical,	"	38
"	6, West,	Male Convalescents,	"	12
"	6, East,	Children's Surgical,	"	17
"	Bliss,	" Medical,	"	14
Private Floors, single rooms,			"	79
"	Rooms of 3 beds each (2),		"	6
Emergency Department,			"	4
		Total number of beds,		285

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

ROOF GARDEN—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.

SUN PARLOR—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION

THE UNIVERSITY

January 1st, 1917.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1916:

The number of patients		
Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1915	205	
Admitted during 1916	4,627	4,832
Discharged from the		
Medical Division	1,157	
Surgical Division	2,538	
Gynaecological Division	927	
	4,622	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1916	210	4,832

Operations performed during the year:

First Surgical Division	1,066
Second " "	1,315
Gynaecological "	787
	3,168

Respectfully,

ALBERT E. SUMNER,

Secretary Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

January 1, 1917.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present the following report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1916:—

Training School Staff January 1, 1917:

Directress of Nurses	1
Assistant Directress	1
Office Assistant	1
Night Supervisor	1
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Wards	5
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Private Floors	3
Graduate Head Nurses in Operating Rooms (Day)	5
Graduate Head Nurses in Operating Rooms (Night)	1
Graduate Head Nurse in Emergency Department	1
Dietitian	1
Class 1916	3
Class 1917	29
Class 1918	53
	105

Class 1916—Graduated forty.

Class 1917—Numbered fifty-six; disqualified fifteen; resigned eight; transferred to Class 1918 four; remaining twenty-nine 29

Class 1918—Entered on probation, seventy-two; accepted fifty; transferred from Class 1916 one; transferred from Class 1917 four; resigned two; remaining fifty-three 53

The number of applications for information concerning the Training School was thirteen hundred and twenty-four (1324).

The number of calls in the Registry for Special Nurses was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion	1,985
For outside duty, filled	317
" " " unfilled	531
	2,833

The graduating exercises of the Class of 1916 were held in the Amphitheatre of the Syms Operating Building on the evening of April 12th. The diplomas and school pins were presented by Mr. W. Irving Clark, of the Board of Trustees, and appropriate addresses were delivered by the Reverend Dr. Joseph Rushton and Dr. William P. Healy.

We wish to thank the many friends who have given pleasure and recreation to the nurses during the year. As will be seen by the list of "Donations to the Training School," our friends have been most generous in providing many hours of delightful music, which have been keenly enjoyed by the nurses.

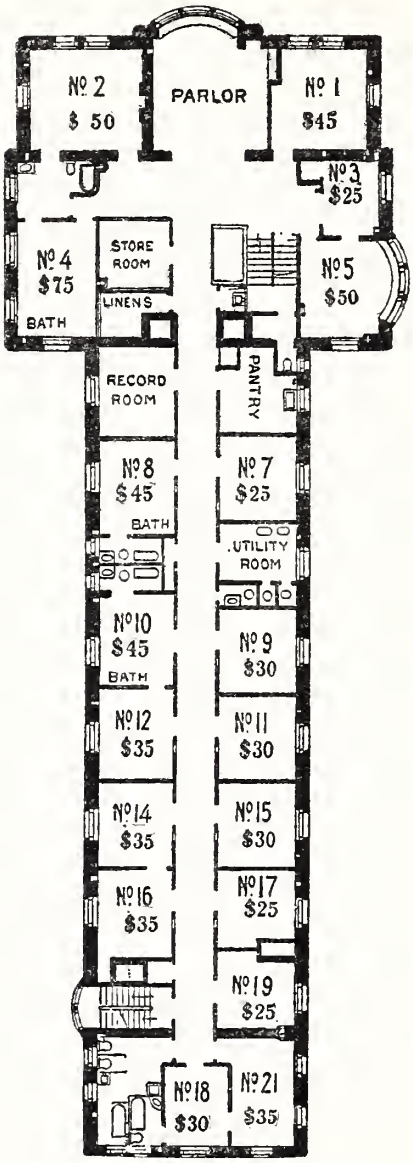
Through the generosity of Mr. Walter Scott, a beautiful sun-parlor has been added to the Nurses' Home, an addition which means much to the comfort and welfare of the nurses, and we are glad to be given this further opportunity of thanking Mr. Scott for his wonderful gift and for his unfailing kindness to the nurses at all times.

To the members of the Attending Staff we wish to extend our cordial thanks for their assistance in lectures and demonstrations, also for their professional services to graduates and pupils of the Training School.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,

Directress of Nurses.



TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN OF PRIVATE ROOMS.

PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leaves before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon, in which case an additional charge of $10.00 will be made for use of the Operating Room. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Charges will be made for X-Ray Exposures and Pathological Examinations, also for Druggist's Sundries, Serums, Proprietary Preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when $15.00 weekly will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the *Exclusive* services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of $4.50 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged $1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent.

TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1916:					
Medical Div., male	36				
Medical Div., female		37			
Surgical Div., male	59				
Surgical Div., female		52			
Gynaecological		21			
Guests			6		
	95	110	6	211	
Patients admitted during year:					
Medical Div., male	610				
Medical Div., female		567			
Surgical Div., male	1,473				
Surgical Div., female		1,063			
Gynaecological		914			
Guests			190		
	2,083	2,544	190	4,817	5,028
Total patients treated in Hospital Wards and private rooms during year:					
Male	2,178				
Female	2,654				
Guests			196		
	4,832		196		5,028
Patients discharged during year:					
Cured		3,132			
Improved		1,015			
Not Improved		217			
Died		258			
Guests		194			
				4,816	
Patients in Hospital at end of year:					
Medical Div., male	39				
Medical Div., female		34			
Surgical Div., male	57				
Surgical Div., female		49			
Gynaecological		31			
Guests			2		
	96	114	2	212	5,028

TOTAL DAYS' CARE:		
Free Ward Days	49,545	
Pay Ward Days	11,809	
Private Patient Days	24,363	
Guests	1,324	
		87,041
DIVISION OF WARD DAYS:		
Free Days Care in Wards	80.75	
Paid " " " "	19.25	
		100%
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:		
Free	135	
Pay Ward	32	
Private Patients	66½	
Guests	3½	
		237

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	7,937	23,439	26	77
Surgical.....	7,622	31,726	25	105
Total.....	15,559	55,165	51	182
Emergency Department...	11,841	13,430	32	37
Total Ambulatory Cases..	27,400	68,595	83	219

Dispensary open only 303 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPTS.:

Prescriptions issued	35,445
Daily average visits during the year	219
Treated since opening (1881)	963,650
Visits made (first five years estimated)	2,254,720

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.		Medical Div.
35,286.....	Hospital	26,965=62,251
11,300.....	Out-Patient & Emerg. Depts.....	24,145=35,445
		97,696

SUMMARY OF THE WORK DONE IN THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

Urines	23,439	Animal Inoculations	291
Gastric Contents	395	Transfusions	38
Faeces	388	Blood Counts	1,250
Blood Cultures	307	Test Meals (Nephritic)	222
Widals	120	Ambard	276
Wassermann Reactions	1,869	Urotropin	408
Spinal Fluids	25	Dye Tests	272
Sputum	418	Blood for N. P. N.	440
Routine Tissue Reports	1,401	Blood Urea	422
Routine Tissue Sections	2,784	Blood Creatinine	400
Autopsies	27	Blood Uric Acid	412
Autopsies Tissue Sections	234	Blood Sugar	314
Throat Smears	327	Blood Co2	173
Urethral Smears	232	Urine Creatinine	246
Miscellaneous Smears and Cultures	687	Urine Uric Acid	248
Vaccines	28	Urine Ammonia	246
Miscellaneous Examinations	320	Miscellaneous Chemical Tests	146
		Total	38,805

This Laboratory, aided by the HARRIMAN RESEARCH FOUNDATION, has carried on extensive chemical investigations in Bright's Disease, high blood pressure cases and gout, which have proved of great value in the early diagnosis of these diseases, and have aided materially in their prognosis and treatment. The use of urotropin as a kidney function test—a new aid in diagnosis which is very valuable—was also brought out.

The Bacteriological Department of the Laboratory developed a new medium containing Inosite, for the separation of Paratyphoid "B" from Typhoid, Paratyphoid "A" and Colon Bacilli. In a small epidemic prevalent during the Summer months this was used very successfully.

X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

	Cases	Plates
Hospital	1,594	2,561
Out-Patient Dept.	3,850	4,747
Total	5,444	7,308

BUREAU OF HOME WELFARE.

There have been referred to this Department during the past year 2,015 *new* cases. 4,531 visits have been made to the homes of patients and 642 visits to institutions. 331 patients were placed in Homes for Convalescents, 22 in Fresh Air Homes and 215 were referred to other agencies. 3,307 were treated at home, and 885 were given advice and instruction in home hygiene. 40 Christmas dinners, received from various sources, were distributed to that number of families.

NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females	
American	1305	1620	Austrian	85	80	
Irish	129	219	Poles	8	7	
German	75	87	Russian	36	113	
English and Scotch	88	26	W. Indies	51	59	
French	24	20	South America	24	16	
Scandinavian	23	105	Turkey & Greece	64	15	
Italian	82	82	China and Japan	13	2	
Swiss	22	28	Other Nationalities	33	37	
Spanish	12	7	Unknown	8	19	
Slavs	1	2		2,083	2,544	4,627

SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1916.

Meat		$20,739.97	
Poultry		9,027.45	
Fish and Shellfish		1,605.38	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh		7,728.62	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned		4,111.30	
Eggs		7,275.90	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream		12,624.62	
Butter and Cheese		10,287.27	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder		3,184.38	
Farinaceous Foods		597.79	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa		1,968.59	
Sugar		2,256.81	
General Groceries		2,160.96	
Food Total			$83,569.04
Salaries and Wages		$79,286.03	
Salaries of Spc. Nurses		79,754.50	
			$159,040.53
Heat, Power and Light (Coal	$16,831.25)	$18,150.39	
Medical and Surgical Appliances		13,769.64	
Furnishings		11,168.35	
Drugs and Medicines		7,889.13	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment (including wages)		16,446.36	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages)		3,777.63	
Stationery and Books		2,340.35	
Communication		2,731.58	
Bureau of Home Welfare		509.44	
Insurance and Fire Alarm		2,380.00	
Miscellaneous		2,006.75	$81,169.62
			$323,779.19

PHOENIX
JND TIO

WOMEN'S SURGICAL WARD AT CHRISTMAS TIME.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916.

RECEIPTS.

Cash Balance January 1, 1916	$ 87,414.16
Private Patients' Pavilion	149,617.97
Special Nursing	79,754.50
Ward Patients—49.545 days free	.....
Ward Patients—11.809 days care	26,568.31
Out-Patient and Emergency Departments	8,040.65
Miscellaneous Receipts	14,604.77
Interest and Dividends	45,325.35
Rents, Net	39,604.49
Houston and Ridge Streets, Advance Account	100.00
Cash Additions to Capital—Donation	5,000.00
Sundry Gifts, Including Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	7,133.55
Lathrop Fund Income	250.00
Special Bequests and Gifts	81,418.94
Sundry Payments, Account Principa	1,613.00
Securities Matured	6,000.00
	$552,445.69

DISBURSEMENTS.

General Maintenance and Operating Accounts	$323,779.19
Administration, Salaries, &c	2,992.27
Payments made from Lathrop Fund	250.00
Payments made from Smith Fund	49.90
Investment on Bond and Mortgage	5,000.00
Cash Balances December 31, 1916	220,374.33
	$552,445.69

RICHARD TRIMBLE,
Treasurer.

We have audited the accounts of the Treasurer of the Roosevelt Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1916, and certify the above statement to be correct.

TOWNSEND & DIX.

New York, February 17, 1917.

ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial
Operating Theatre
1892

The Catherine A. Bliss Ward
For Sick Children
1899

The Annie Thompson Thorne Room
1916

ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,
1892—By Gift.

Adam, Alice Scranton,
1898—By John F. Adam.

Bliss, Augusta,
1897—By Gift.

Bliss, Catherine A.,
1904—By Gift.

Bliss, Augusta H.,
1904—By Gift.

Blumenthal, The,
1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.

Boardman, Julia M., 1888—By Will.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe, 1904—By Gift.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe, 1909—By George McKessen Brown.

Clark, R. Smith, 1884—By Will.

Clark, Edwin, 1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Cook, Charles T., 1907—By Sarah E. Cook.

Delafield, M.D., Francis, 1910—By will of Mary Rhinelander King.

DeWitt, George G., 1904—By Gift.

DeWolf, Carlton, 1912—By Melville W. DeWolf.

Dickey, Louise Whitney, 1910—By Charles D. Dickey.

Duryea, Walter E., 1912—By Will.

Duryea, Julia A., 1912—By Walter E. Duryea.

Duryea, Edgar E., 1912—By Walter E. Duryea.

Emmet, Anna Riker, 1887—By John Henry Purdy.

Greer, James Anderson,
1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.

Hall, Emily,
1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.

Hoagland, Marie C.,
1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Hoagland, Mary H.,
1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.

Hosack, Alexander Eddy,
1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.

Hotchkiss, Maria E.,
1893—By Gift.

Huntington, Charles P.,
1901—4 Beds, by will.

Jesup, Mary E.,
1903—By Gift.

Jesup, Mary E.,
1905—By Gift.

Jones and Son, Frank F.,
1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones and daughters.

Kean, John,
1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Kean, Mrs. John,
1912—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Ladew, Rebecca,
1906—By will.

Lamont, Charles A.,
1907—By Mary E. Jesup.

Lamont, Anna M.,
1914—By Anna Lamont Flagler.

Lathrop, James Roosevelt,
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.

Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.

McLane, William Lawrence,
1905—By Guy R. McLane.

McLane, Dorothea Van Dyke,
1913—By Mary E. Jesup.

McLane, Dr. James Woods,
1913—2 Beds. By Catherine A. Bliss.

Macy, William H.,
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.

Moore, Frederick Lansing,
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.

New England Society,
1897—By Gift.

New York Press Club,
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.

New York Press Club,
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.

Phelps, Royal,
1873—By Gift.

Rader, H. Henry,
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.

Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.

Rives, George Barclay,
1899—By Gift.

Roebling, Washington A.,
1904—By Gift.

Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Alfred,
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Lucy Margaret,
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Mary Emlen and Alfred,
1903—By Mrs James A. Roosevelt.

Sands, Alice Hayden
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.

Sanford, Samuel Simons,
1912—By Symphony Society of New York.

Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.

Severance, Florence Harkness,
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.

Shelley, Christine Kean,
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Stevens, Percy R. W.,
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.

Stewart, Lispenard,
1911—By Gift.

Strong, Robert Weeks,
1912—By Josephine Clay Strong.

Tousey, Sinclair,
1890—By Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey.

Townsend, Howard,
1905—By Gift.

Tuttle, Dr. George Montgomery, Memorial,
1914—Unit of 3 Beds by contribution.

Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,
1900—By Friends.

Ward, Jeanie E.,
1913—By Will of Henry C. Ward.

Watson, Maria C.,
1895—By Francis A. Watson.

Whitman, Nathaniel,
1903—By Gift.

Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,
1907—By Charlotte Spencer Witherbee.

DONATIONS, 1916.

CLOTHING.

Mrs. H. D. Best, 1890 Ditmars Ave., Brooklyn.

Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St.

Mrs. George Roosevelt, 15 East 82d St.

Mrs. Edwin A. Schroeder, 130 East 67th St., 10 dozen children's sweaters.

Mrs. F. M. Warner, 570 Park Ave.

Garments made during the year by the following named societies from cut material furnished by the Hospital:

Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels' Church, 80th St. and West End Ave.

Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Ave. and 21st St.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

Vincent Astor, 840 Fifth Ave., 25 dinners (through Bellevue Hospital) to be distributed by Social Service Workers.

Mr. Guy R. McLane, for roses for nurses on Christmas Day	$25.00
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway	25.00
Mrs. Ellie G. White, for toys for children	2.00
Dr. W. Morgan Hartshorn, 50 Central Park West, for Christmas baskets (through Bureau of Home Welfare)	13.00
Dr. Charles Lieb, 50 Central Park West (through Bureau of Home Welfare)	5.00
Mrs. W. Willis Reese	50.00

Christmas boxes for nurses and orderly in Bliss Building.

Miss Goodhart, Miss McGuire, Miss Jacobson, Miss Miller, and Miss Till, teachers in Pub. School No. 87, Christmas trees for Wards 3, 4 and 6 and Bliss Ward.

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St..... 50.00

Dr. John F. Erdmann, 60 West 52d St..... 20.00

Anonymous, through Dr. Russell..... 50.00

Mr. W. Irving Clark, 19 Liberty St..... 10.00

Mrs. H. D. Best, 1890 Ditmars Ave., Brooklyn..... 25.00

Mrs. Borgemeister, Tompkinsville, Staten Island..... 10.00

Mrs. Edward Leaming, 11 East 48th St. Chair.

Mrs. George Montgomery Tuttle, 103 East 75th St. Large plant in basket for Tuttle Ward.

Mr. George Ehret, 235 East 92d St. Two boxes of apples and one box of oranges.

Mrs. Edwin A. Schroeder, 130 East 67th St. Two boxes of apples, two boxes of oranges, 73 pounds of Huyler's candy and a large number of dolls and toys.

Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St. Apples and jellies.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave. Two boxes of oranges and plant for men's ward.

Mr. H. D. Whiton, 820 Fifth Ave. Box of oranges for Dr. Brewer's patients in children's surgical ward.

Miss Margaret Reick, 1014 Madison Ave. Ice cream for surgical wards.

Young People's Society of the Church of the Advent, 93d St. and Broadway. Several packages of toys and books and 15 dressed dolls.

Mr. George Semler and Mr. A. M. Tibben, of Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., 16th St. and Irving Place. Two cases of toys and a statuette, "The Good Fairy."

Mrs. Charles D. Dickey. Holly wreaths for Christmas decorations.

Representative of the Church of the Strangers, West 57th St., distributed scrap-books in the children's wards.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave. Toys, dolls, games, books and Christmas tree decorations for the children.

Choirs of Christ Church and the Church of Zion and St. Timothy sang Christmas music in the wards.

Dr. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Ave. Package of toys.

Mr. Edward Blizard, 310 West 154th St. Toys and games.

Miss Edith Wooster, 18 Philipse Place, Yonkers, N. Y. Toys, games and dolls for children's surgical ward.

Mr. William Joseph Hammer, 55 Liberty St. Souvenirs for children's wards.

Mrs. H. B. Robie, 260 West 76th St. Toys and fancy boxes of candy.

FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CONFECTIONS.

Miss Schanz, 322 West 55th St.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave. Several times.

Mrs. Sarah M. Tracy, Oregon Apartments, 54th St. and 7th Ave.

Mrs. Paul Cravath, Locust Valley, N. Y.

Mrs. Ernst Glantzberg, 2262 Sedgwick Ave.

MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Miss Mattie Carrington, 217 West 63rd St.

The Misses B. and C. Wells.

Mr. C. D. Gibson, 109 West 60th St. Several times.

Dr. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Ave. Several times.

Mrs. Neumann, 116 West 70th St. Several times.

Mrs. E. S. Reynolds, Millbrook, N. Y.

Miss Jessie Proudfoot, 319 West 57th St. Several times.

Mr. Wilson, West Side Y. M. C. A., West 57th St.

Miss Dorothy Dunn, 828 Seventh Ave. Several times.

Rev. Father Chandler, The Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. W. P. Reick, 1014 Madison Ave. Several times.
Mrs. W. D. Denegre, 37 West 56th St.
Dr. F. T. Van Beuren, 822 Park Ave.
Mr. F. C. Barton, 65 Worth St.
Miss M. P. Hall, 407 West 57th St.
Mrs. Munn, 39 West 70th St.
Mrs. A. N. C. Thorpe, 503 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. George W. Shaffer, 348 West 57th St.
Mrs. John R. Ogden, 383 Park Ave.
Mrs. Alexander Walker, 414 Riverside Drive.
Miss Moore, 22 West 9th St.
Miss Pope, 327 West 56th St.
Mr. Ronald Green, 348 West 57th St.
Mrs. L. C. Clark, 21 West 47th St.
Mr. John H. Abeel, 148 West 73rd St.
Mr. William McKay, Rowland Hotel, New York.
Mrs. H. D. Best, 1890 Ditmars Ave., Brooklyn.
Miss Phillys Mendel, 880 St. Nicholas Ave.
Miss K. Picard, 310 West 78th St.
Mrs. Thomas, 62 West 56th St.
Mrs. Mary Taylor, 441 West 57th St.
Central Presbyterian Church Parish House, 422 West 57th St.
Miss Lillian Theiss, 447 West 56th St.
Mr. Percy Wisner, 76 William St.
Mrs. A. D. Gordon, 2270 Loring Place, Bronx.
Miss Caroline Thorp, 803 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. Reginald Rives, 515 Park Ave.
Mrs. W. B. Tuthill, 176 West 86th St.
Mrs. M. Marshall, 150 West 80th St.
Mr. Newcomb Carlton, 195 Broadway.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Phillips, 423 West End Ave.
Miss Mary C. Cybulsky, 452 West 48th St.

Miss Christine M. Oetjen, 684 Tenth Ave.
Miss Anne M. Doyle, 339 West 55th St.
Mr. Clifford Noble, 441North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.
Mrs. H. E. Benjamin, 885 West End Ave.
Miss E. C. Jordan, Empire Hotel.
Mrs. Sybil Frisby, Ritz-Carlton Hotel.
Mrs. J. D. Franklin, 202 West 74th St.
Mrs. Richard Satterlee, 103 East 86th St.
Mrs. N. T. Pulsifier, 853 Seventh Ave. Several times.
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 9 East 63rd St.
Mrs. M. B. Stelle, 200 West 86th St.
Mrs. A. M. Hunt, 185 Central Ave., Flushing, L. I.
Miss Anne Wilde, 119 West 40th St.
Mrs. F. M. Warner, 570 Park Ave.
Mrs. Longacre, 530 West 144th St.
Mr. E. R. Ember, 14 Central Park West.
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St.
Mrs. J. D. Franklin, 202 West 72nd St. Several times.
Mrs. Karl Jungbluth, 190 Riverside Drive.
Miss Lowenstein, 202 Riverside Drive.
Mrs. Cooley, 122 East 82nd St.
Mrs. Fitzgerald, 471 Park Ave.
Dr. Belle J. MacDonald, Hotel Wellington, 55th St. and 7th Ave.
Mr. Thayer, Greenroom Club, 139 West 47th St.

TOYS.

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St. Several times.
Mme. Geraldine Farrar, 18 West 74th St.
Master Carter D. Carnegie, Hotel Devon, 70 West 55th St.
Mrs. Edwin A. Schroeder, 130 East 67th St. Several times.
Mrs. L. H. Spencer, 320 West 75th St.
Miss Lydia Hamilton, Hotel Essex, 56th St. and Madison Ave.

EASTER CONTRIBUTIONS.

Mrs. Vogel, 106 East 37th St. Potted plants.

Miss C. Elliott, 105 West 63rd St. Flowers.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J. Flowers.

Mrs. Mary E. Dunn, 421 West 57th St. Easter eggs for children's wards.

Mrs. S. E. Furnald, 34 West 72nd St. Plants from Central Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. William Willis Reese, 103 East 37th St. Easter toys.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave. Potted rose bush.

St. Bartholomew's Church. Three potted plants.

Mrs. L. C. Carter. Candy eggs and bunnies for children's wards.

Max Schling, 22 West 59th St. Flowers.

Miss Alicia Miller and Miss Martha Stowes, Gospel Tabernacle, 690 Eighth Ave. Bunnies filled with candy eggs for children's wards.

St. Cyprian's Church, 175 West 63rd St. Lilies for colored patients.

Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway, 36 baskets, 36 toys and 2 crates of oranges.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave. Two large Jack Horner pies, chair, baskets, toys and books, for children's wards.

CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Miss Elizabeth Remsen, 800 Madison Ave.

Mr. Charles Sabin, Metropolitan Club.

Mr. George W. Perkins, 76 Park Ave.

Mrs. George C. Austin, The Mentone, 104th St. and West End Ave.

Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J. Several times.

Mrs. T. M. Carnegie, 70 West 55th St.

Miss Katherine Tschupp, 405 East 56th St.

Mrs. Frederick P. Hill, 202 West 74th St.

Max Schling, 22 West 59th St. Several times.

Mrs. Albert Buchout, 63 Beech Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y. Several times.

Miss Spence, 26 West 55th St.

Miss Catherine Sewall, 29 East 77th St.

Mr. August Eickelberg, 934 Eighth Ave.

Mrs. Helen Burr, 440 Riverside Drive.

Mrs. Thomas D. Richter, 128 West 75th St.

Miss Frances Hawkins, Bronxville, N. Y.

Mrs. J. Currie, 1020 Anderson Ave.

Miss Bickerton, a patient in Private Ward, sent her nurse with flowers to Ward 3.

Miss Lambert, Hotel St. Andrew.

Miss Phyllis Turner, Brook Haven, L. I.

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, Newport, R. I. Several times.

Mrs. Daniel Guggenheim, St. Regis Hotel.

Mrs. J. Oppenheim, Sound Beach, Conn.

Miss F. E. Parsell, 349 West End Ave.

Miss Viola Dana, 3 West 61st St.

Mrs. Jefferson Pearce, 319 West 95th St.

Mr. W. M. Morgan, Silver Bay, N. Y.

Mrs. Samuel Millbank, Private patient. Several times.

Miss C. Svecenski, 362 Riverside Drive.

Mrs. P. Smith.

Mrs. Steinhardt, Belmont Apartments, Broadway and 86th St.

Mr. William Fox, Lyric Theatre.

Mr. L. C. Tiffany, Oyster Bay, L. I.

Miss Eickelberg, 934 Eighth Ave.

Dr. Charles M. Williams, 48 East 49th St.

Miss Etta Bagley, Millbrook, N. Y.

Mrs. Abraham I. Elkus, 26 East 61st St.

Mr. Augustus Schermerhorn, 41 Liberty St.

Mr. R. M. Easley, Hotel Colonial.

Mrs. Robert F. Adams, 3 East 76th St.

Mrs. Adrian Iselin II, 711 Fifth Ave. Several times.

Mrs. N. T. Pulsifier, 853 Seventh Ave.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Messrs. Colgate & Co., 199 Fulton St. Twenty-five pounds of talcum powder.

Civic Orchestral Society, 129 East 76th St. Ten tickets for concert in Madison Square Garden for the nurses and physicians of the Hospital.

Royal Baking Powder Co. sent their Royal Domestic Science Exhibit, consisting of samples of crude and refined cream of Tartar, as well as a generous supply of "Royal Baker and Pastry Cook" circulars, etc.

Miss Myron Schafer. Two individual drinking cup outfits, each containing 200 cups purchased from the Lily Cup Co., 120 Broadway.

Miss A. Beakes, 353 West 57th St. Picture post-cards.

Mr. Charles E. Heymann, 43 East Tenth St. $20.

Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway. Cardigan jackets and workmen's shirts.

Miss Dorothy Johnson, 605 West 144th St. Paper dolls and pictures in book form for children.

Capt. Baron H. Niviere, Hotel Vanderbilt. $15 for Gatch bed for Surgical Ward.

Frank Huyler, Jr., 265 West End Ave. Aquarium for Ward 6.

Dr. Robert Watts, 45 West 36th St. Two cases of surgical instruments, nine silver catheters and one set of filiforms.

Mrs. N. S. Pulsifier, 853 Seventh Ave. A Gatch bed.

Mr. M. O. Clarke, Oyster Bay, L. I. Children's scrap-book.

Mr. J. W. Ferrier, Columbus Ave. and 70th St. Ligatures for hospital use.

Miss Marjorie Kinkead, 132 West 70th St. Two post-card albums for children.

Miss G. McKiah, 222 West 141st St. Cards and pictures for children.

Miss M. W. Stone, 117 West 79th St. Valentine cards and games for children.

Mr. Lispenard Stewart, 31 Nassau St. $100 for general use.

Mrs. Edith Kendall, 14 Central Park West. Calendars for all patients and employees.

Chorus from West Side Y. M. C. A. gave Saturday afternoon concerts in the wards throughout the year.

The Hospital Musical Association, Mr. Walter B. Tufts, Secretary, 203 West 52nd St. Concert for ward patients.

DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Mr. Walter Scott. A sun-parlor for the Nurses' Home. Also bonbons and fruit for Thanksgiving and Christmas, and theatre tickets several times.

Pach Bros. Tickets for New York Symphony Concerts, Russian Ballet and the theatre several times; also tickets for Hofmann recital.

Mr. Andreas Dippel. Theatre and recital tickets.

Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt. Tickets for piano recital and entertainments.

Mrs. Dow. Entertainment tickets.

Mr. Robert Thorne. Tickets for Philharmonic Concerts several times.

Mr. Maurice Greet. Theatre tickets.

Miss Martha Maynard. Tickets for Civic Orchestra Concert.

Wolfsohn Musical Bureau (Mr. Engels). Tickets for several New York Symphony concerts and recitals in Aeolian Hall and Carnegie Hall throughout the season.

Mr. Arthur Herschmann. Tickets for song recital.

Mr. Davenport. Theatre tickets.

Mr. Guy R. McLane. Roses for Nurses' Dining-room at Christmas.

Mr. Vivian. Theatre tickets.

Colgate & Co. Talcum powder.

The McMillan Co. Books for Reference Library.

M. B. Saunders Co. Books for Reference Library.

J. B. Lippincott Co. Books for Reference Library.

DeForest Haynes. One Grand Cascapedia salmon, 31 pounds, for the Superintendent, the House Staff and Special Nurses.

A pew reserved for the use of the nurses by the trustees of each of the following churches:

Church of Zion and St. Timothy.

Central Presbyterian Church.

Calvary Baptist Church.

EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and recommended for admission or rejection by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, or their Senior Assistants on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

7. If, in the opinion of the Superintendent, ability to pay exists, such charge as he deems advisable up to $2.25 per day may be made for the ward patients' board.

II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur. The clothing of patients will, if desired, be cared for, but no responsibility assumed for loss or damage. All clothing infested with vermin, or for any other reason deemed unfit to be kept here, will be destroyed on the admission of the wearer unless removed immediately by his or her relatives.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

8. Patients are admitted only upon condition that they and their visitors comply with the rules, and failure to do so may necessitate their removal.

CHANGES

To date (1917) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

TRUSTEES.

1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died	1875
"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Retired	1866
"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Retired	1883
"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired	1882
1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died	1889
"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907
"	W. Irving Clark.		
1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres.Coll.Phys. and Surg.,	Retired	1903
"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1895
1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1900

BY CHARTER.

TRUSTEES—Continued.

1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.	
1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	Died 1912
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1909
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy"	1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	Died 1912
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	
1905	Howard Townsend,	Elected Pres. N. Y. Hospital 1915
"	Edward S. Harkness.	Resigned 1911
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N.Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1909
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Retired 1915
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary	
1909	Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	
"	Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	
1911	John Mason Knox.	
1912	Harry Harkness Flagler	
"	Guy Richards McLane	
1915	Howard Townsend, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	
1916	George E. Roosevelt.	

OFFICERS.

Presidents.—	1864	James I. Roosevelt.
	1867	Edward Delafield, M.D.
	1875	Adrian H. Muller.
	1886	John M. Knox.
	1894	James A. Roosevelt.
	1898	Chas. C. Savage.
	1905	James Woods McLane, M.D.
	1913	W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Vice-Presidents.—	1864	Edward Delafield, M.D.
	1867	Adrian H. Muller.
	1875	John C. Green.
	1875	Royal Phelps.
	1884	John M. Knox.
	1886	John H. Abeel.
	1887	James A. Roosevelt.
	1894	Chas. C. Savage.
	1898	W. Irving Clark.
Secretaries.—	1864	John M. Knox.
	1877	James A. Roosevelt.
	1887	W. Irving Clark.
	1898	W. Emlen Roosevelt.
	1914	John Mason Knox.
Treasurers.—	1864	George Trimble.
	1872	Merritt Trimble.
	1891	Richard Trimble.

Superintendents

1871	Horatio Paine, M. D.,	Died 1882
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

Assistant Superintendents.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
1912	George W. Wilson	Resigned 1912

MEDICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee 1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died 1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died 1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Retired 1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died 1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	Died 1915
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Died 1914
1907	William H. Thomson, M.D.	
1916	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	

Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died 1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died 1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died 1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.	
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	Died 1909
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	
1909	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	
1910	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned 1914
1914	Geo. Emerson Brewer	

Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888	Robert Watts, M. D.
1905	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.
1912	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned 1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned 1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned 1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist 1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned 1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died 1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned 1905
*1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	" 1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.	" 1909
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" 1916
1907	John S.Thacher, M. D.	
1909	Evan M. Evans, M. D.	
*1912	Rowland G. Freeman, M. D.	
1912	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	

*Pediatrist.

Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	1914
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		
1914	Charles N. Dowd, M.D.		

Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.	Died	1912
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.	" "	1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	" "	1914
*1913	Philip Van Ingen, M. D.		

Junior Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	" "	1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned	1914
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1914
1914	James I. Russell, M.D.		
1914	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M.D.		

*Pediatrist.

First Assistant Surgeons.

1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon 1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned 1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died 1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon 1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	Resigned 1912
1912	James I. Russell, M. D.	Junior Surgeon 1914
1912	Karl Connell, M. D.	
1914	Frederick T. Van Beuren, M.D.	

Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A V. S. Lambert, M.D.	First Assistant 1910
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.	" " 1912
1910	Karl Connell M. D.	" " 1912
1912	Frederick T. VanBeuren, M. D.	" " 1914
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.	
1914	Kirby Dwight, M.D.	

Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned 1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned 1900

Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist 1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	
1914	John W. Warner, M.D.	

Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died 1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.	Resigned 1916
1916	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.	

Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned 1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned 1908

Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned 1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Pathologist 1890

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	Resigned 1913
1914	Peter Irving, M. D.	
*1914	W. Morgan Hartshorn, M.D.	

Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	Resigned 1912
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.	

Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	Resigned 1915
1915	John W. Warner, M.D.	

*Pediatrist

HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872, April,	Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct.,	Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873, "	Samuel I. North, M. D.	"	Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874, "	George L. Peabody, M. D.	"	Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875, "	Henry N. Heineman, M.D.	"	Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876, "	John B. Knapp, M. D.	"	Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877, "	George E. Twiss, M. D.	"	Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878, "	George A. Church, M. D.	"	Luther D. Woodbridge, M.D.
1879, "	Isaac Weil, M. D.	"	Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880, "	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	"	Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881, "	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	"	John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882, June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec.,	W. T. VanVredenburgh, M.D.
1883, "	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	"	Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884, "	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	"	Walter B. James, M. D.
1885, "	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	"	William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886, "	Louis Asta-Buruaga, M.D.	"	Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887, "	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	"	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888, "	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	"	Alexander H. Travis, M.D.
1889, "	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	"	William K. Draper, M. D.
1890, "	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	"	Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891, "	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	"	Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892, "	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	"	James Ewing, M. D.
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.		
1894, Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July	John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895, "	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	"	A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896, "	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	"	Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	P. Conover Field, M.D.
1898, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899, "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900, "	Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	"	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901, "	Faneuil S. Weisse, M.D.	"	Willard P. Millspaugh, M.D.
1902, "	Arthur W. Bingham, M.D.	"	Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903, "	James P. McKelvy, M.D.	"	Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904, "	W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	"	Louis D. Mead, M. D.

1905,	Jan.,	Hans Zinsser, M.D.	July,	Peter Irving, M.D.
1906,	"	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	"	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907,	"	James Long, M. D.	"	Edward Park, M. D.
1908,	"	Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	"	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909,	"	Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	"	Henry James, M. D.
1910,	"	Everett G. Brownell, M.D.	"	George C. Whitney, M.D.
1911,	"	L. F. Rainsford, M.D.	"	Davenport West, M.D.
1912,	"	(Subs.) Drs. St. John and Sloane	"	Harold B. Keyes, M.D.
1913,	"	Chas. G. Barnum, M.D.	"	W. L. Whittemore, M.D.
1914,	"	James Buren Sidbury, M.D.	"	Chas. W. Knapp, M.D.
1915,	"	Alexander T. Martin, M.D.	"	John Howe Carlisle, M.D.
1916,	"	Robert Burlingham, M.D.	"	D. H. Whisman, M.D.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871,	Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872,	April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873,	"	Edward K.Henschel,M.D.	"	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874,	"	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	"	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875,	"	Wm. W. Wendover,M.D.	"	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876,	"	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	"	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877,	"	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	"	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878,	"	Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	"	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879,	"	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	"	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880,	"	John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt,M.D.
1881,	"	William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882,	June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Morris L. King, M. D.
1883,	"	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884,	"	Wm. G.LeBoutillier,M.D	"	.....
1885,	"	Jas. H.Montgomery,M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886,	"	George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887,	"	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888,	"	William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway,M.D.
1889,	"	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890,	"	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891,	"	Otto Henry Schultze,M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892,	"	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893,	July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894.	Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.

1895,	Jan.,	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	July,	Frank S. Mathews, M.D.
1896,	"	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897,	"	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898	"	Prescott Le Briton, M.D.	"	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899,	"	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	"	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900,	Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

	1st. Division.	2d. Divison.
1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.	Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.	Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
July	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.	Luther A. Todd, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown, M.D.	Willis E. Hartshorn, M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.	Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.	James I. Russel, M. D.
July	Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M.D.	Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.	Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.	F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D	David G. Allen, M. D.
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.	Robert E. Pou, M. D.
1906, Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.	Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
July,	Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.	Laurance Saunders, M. D.
1907, Jan.,	Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	Marius Johnson, M. D.
July,	Raynham Townshend. M. D.	Kirby Dwight, M. D.
1908, Jan.,	W. Earle Drennen, M. D.	Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
July,	Donald Gordon, M. D.	Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
1909, Jan.,	Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.	Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
July,	Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.	Richard Derby, M. D.
1910, Jan.,	Stuart B. Blakely, M.D.	Wm. T. Ward, M. D
July,	William Sharpe, M.D.	Allen O. Whipple, M. D.
1911, Jan.,	Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.	Elbert T. Rulison, M.D.
July,	Fordyce B. St. John, M.D.	Walter W. Mott, M.D.
1912, Jan.,	Royal C. VanEtten, M.D.	Francis J. Sloane, M.D.
July,	John A. McCreery, M.D.	Warren Hildreth, M. D.
1913, Jan.,	Cyril Sumner, M.D.	Frank Stephen Dolley, M.D.
July,	James F. Hill, M.D.	Lewis S. Booth, M.D.
1914, Jan.,	Armitage Whitman, M.D.	Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.
July,	Condict W. Cutler, M.D.	Wm. Crawford White, M.D
1915, Jan.,	Wm. B. Hetzel, M.D.	John Howe Carlisle, M.D.
July,	Wm. F. Cunningham, M.D.	Augustus Street, M.D.
1916, Jan.,	Woodhull Lee Condict, M.D.	Fred. R. Hutchinson, M.D.
July,	Raymond L. Schulz, M.D.	Henry W. Cave, M.D.

HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.		
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.		
1890, Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D.	July,	Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, "	Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	"	Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, "	Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	"	Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893 "	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	"	Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, "	Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	"	John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, "	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	"	Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, "	Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	"	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, "	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	"	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, "	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	"	Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, "	Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	"	Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904, "	John H. Blue, M. D.	"	Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, "	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	"	James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, "	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	"	Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907, "	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	"	Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908, "	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D	"	Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909, "	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D.	"	William M. Mills, M.D.
1910, "	Arthur L. Slocum, M. D.	"	Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911, "	Wm. E. Hart, M.D.	"	John Wm. Warner. M.D.
1912, "	Theodore H. Wenning, M.D.	"	Emery M. Porter, M.D.
1913, "	Caryl A. Potter, M.D.	"	Brien T. King, M.D.
1914, "	Edward John Davin, M.D.	"	Jos. Amplias Wall, M.D.
1915, "	Wm. Crawford White, M.D.	"	Alexandre Bruno, M.D.
1916, "	Charles H. Watt, M.D.	"	Thomas E. Lavelle, M.D.

FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of * * *) or (to be called The * * * Free Bed.)

FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of * * *

ANNUAL ENDOWMENTS.

Contributions in the sum of Three Hundred Dollars will entitle the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for one year.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

2/5/18		

Form 410

BD NOV 2 1907